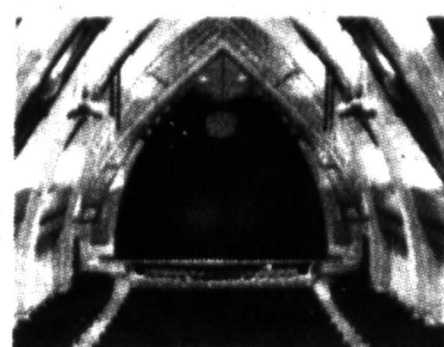




# BACH

## Carmel Bach Festival's 67th Season

OFFICIAL  
SOUVENIR  
EDITION  
INSIDE!



BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 90 No. 29

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

July 16-22, 2004

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## Eastwood, Spielberg join forces

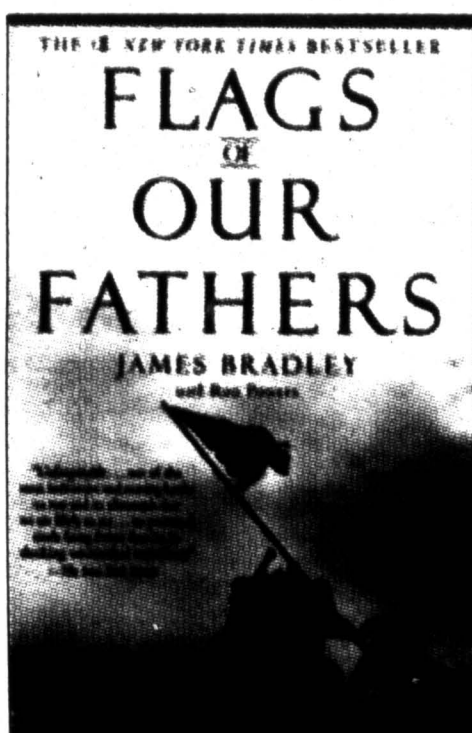
■ *Epic Iwo Jima story  
'Flags of Our Fathers'  
to be filmed next year*

By PAUL MILLER

WITH THE acclaim over his deft directing of the drama, "Mystic River," just beginning to die down, former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood announced this week he has joined forces with another Hollywood legend, Steven Spielberg, to tackle an even bigger project: Bringing the heartrending story of World War II's biggest battle to the silver screen.

"It took 31 days for American forces to conquer Iwo Jima, which means it was like the invasion of Normandy 31 times over," Eastwood said from his office in Hollywood. "The battle was the only one in the Pacific where the invaders had more casualties than the defenders."

A book published four years ago, "Flags of Our Fathers," by James Bradley and Ron Powers, tells the story of the men in the famous flag-raising photograph on Mount Suribachi. One of those men was Bradley's father, John, a medical corpsman who never talked to his family about the events that led up to the 1/400th of a second that was preserved on film on the top of a war-scarred mountain. Only after John Bradley died in 1994 did his son begin the voyage of understanding that led him to write the book. It's an emotionally wrenching story of ordinary American boys thrust into desperate circumstances and the uncomfortable fame that pursued them after the war



— a celebrity that didn't jibe with their memories of the horrible struggle for a tiny island in the Pacific Ocean.

"John Bradley was married 47 years, and he only talked to his wife about Iwo Jima once, and that was on their first date," Eastwood said. "This was a man who won the Navy Cross, and he never told his family about it."

Eastwood said he read the book as soon as it was published in May 2000.

"It's about regular, unpretentious people and the resolve they had to

See **FILM** page 22A

## C.V. activists vow to back affordable housing plan

By PAUL MILLER

BREAKING WITH a decades-old tradition of opposing nearly every development proposed for Carmel Valley, a group of activists told the Monterey County Board of Supervisors Tuesday they are adamantly in favor of a housing project planned for a site adjacent to Carmel Middle School.

It wasn't the project the board was considering at the time, however.

In a bizarre twist on the usual naysaying, the activists, most of them from the Carmel Valley Association, beseeched the supervisors to reject a 78-bed senior care facility proposed by the Gamboa family for their property behind Brinton's in favor of an 85-unit affordable housing project proposed by Brad and Hallie Mitchell Dow for the property next door. A meager water allocation both projects claimed as their own should be given to the Dows' affordable housing plan, they said.

See **GAMBOA** page 4 of the Real Estate section

## Old bank too large and ugly or historic treasure?

By MARY BROWNFIELD

DEBATE OVER whether the former bank building at Dolores and Seventh is historically significant or can be demolished dominated discussion of a draft Environmental Impact Report before the Carmel Planning Commission Wednesday.

The draft EIR explores possible impacts of designer John Mandurrango's plan to tear down the 33-year-old building and replace it with a two-story, Spanish-revival style,

17,980-square-foot commercial and residential building with two levels of underground parking for 82 cars. The lower level parking stalls would be rented to nearby hotels and include four elevators to carry cars between floors.

Consultant Michael Kay of EIP Associates in San Francisco concluded in the draft EIR that the building — currently rented by Homescapes Carmel — is not historically significant. While other buildings in the city designed by architects Walter Burde

and Will Shaw have won awards and received critical acclaim, "the bank building does not qualify as a building of 'exceptional importance,' which is required in order to merit qualification of such a young building as an historic resource," according to planner Elizabeth Caraker's staff report. The EIR called for no mitigation of impacts to a cultural resource because the building is not important.

Mandurrango praised the draft. "Thank

See **IMPORTANT** page 20A

**The Carmel Bach Festival,  
which opens its 67th season  
Saturday night, named a  
new executive director.  
SEE PAGE 10A.**

## BRUNO WEIL, 5' 7" MAESTRO OF THE GRIDIRON

■ *Record field goal by  
German led Fresno high  
school to championship*

By PAUL MILLER

NOW, HE wears a white tie and tails and presides over the magnificent musical offerings of the Carmel Bach Festival on the stage at Sunset Center.

But 38 years ago, as an exchange student from Germany, 17-year-old Bruno Weil wore the bright red jersey of Fresno's Hoover High School varsity football team. After introducing soccer-style placekicking to his disbelieving teammates, Weil even kicked a record-breaking 44-yard field goal in a key game against the crosstown rivals from Bullard High — a record that stood for nearly 20 years.

"When I first saw it, I thought, 'What is this strange ball?'" Weil said of the ovoid American football. "I tried to kick it and I couldn't."

But after an urgent request to his mother back in Hahnstätten, Germany, for his soccer shoes, Weil tried kicking with a holder and wowed the coaches with his accuracy and distance. Suddenly, he was Hoover High's first-string placekicker.



PHOTO/SSI/MALEK

"It really impressed me that the other kids on the team didn't resent me for that," he said.

"Bruno wasn't one to sit back — he wanted to be involved in everything," said Walt Wild who, as a 16-year-old junior, was Weil's host and mentor in this country.

But nothing could prepare young Bruno for the Fresno

Bruno Weil (at the right end of sofa) hosted a pancake breakfast last year for the Fresno family that "adopted" him as an exchange student from Germany in 1966. To Weil's immediate right is Faye Wild, matriarch of the family. Behind him, the man in his 50s is Walt Wild, Weil's teammate on the Hoover High varsity football team. At right, 17-year-old Bruno Weil shows off what was a very strange uniform for him when he first put it on.



furnace. After a 10-day sea voyage and a three-day bus ride across America, he stepped off the Greyhound and was blasted by 106-degree air.

"At first I couldn't breathe; I'd never before experienced

See **FOOTBALL** page 9A

JULY 2004





*If you would like personal attention to every detail of the transaction, someone who is persistent in getting the best results for you and someone who cares about you and your needs, then I hope you will give me the opportunity to represent you!*

**Katharine Mason**

Direct 622-2592 Cell 238-3065  
Hablo español - Je parle française



JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC

## FACELIFT ACUPUNCTURE

*A safe, effective alternative to surgery, acupuncture treats underlying imbalances that contribute to the aging process.*

- Skin becomes more delicate & fair
- The elasticity of facial muscles improves
- Reduction of wrinkles
- Erasing of fine lines & reduction of deeper lines
- Firming of bags
- Reduction of saggingness
- Lifting of droopy eyelids
- Minimization of double chins
- Clearing or reduction of age spots
- An overall rejuvenation that is not confined to your face



JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC  
Acupuncture, Herbal Medicine, Tuina Massage, Nutrition

Gina Rosella Terinoni, L.A.C., MTCM, MA  
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 655-9611

Website: [www.jadeturtleclinic.com](http://www.jadeturtleclinic.com) • E-mail: [jadeturtle@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jadeturtle@sbcglobal.net)

## HARDWOOD FLOORS

**GIGANTIC Do-It-Yourself DISCOUNTS**

**Quality Prefinished Floors**

**as well as your Handscraped Headquarters**

Distressed Walnut, Hickory, Cherry, Oak

**Starting at \$5.99 sq. ft.**

**TUFENKIAN TIBETAN CARPETS**  
\*\* Inventory Blow Out \*\*

All Styles  
DRAMATICALLY  
REDUCED!  
You won't find a  
better price anywhere

**VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS**  
SINCE 1970

26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel  
(831) 622-0544

[www.vanbrigglesfloors.com](http://www.vanbrigglesfloors.com)

Contractors Lic. #394673

Also in Campbell at 950 S. McGlinchy Lane (408) 371-2003

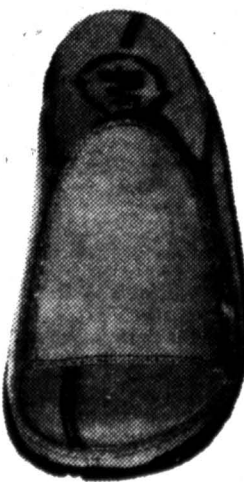
**Hot...cool.**



TEVA Pretty Rugged



CROCS are light as air.  
They soften and mold to your foot for  
ultimate comfort. Only \$29.99 in black,  
blue and red for men and women.



MERRELL Treviso II

**TREADMILL**  
A PERFECT FIT.



TEVA Cork Slide



CHIACO Colorado

111 THE CROSSROADS, CARMEL 624.4112 FOR THE LATEST ATHLETIC, HIKING  
AND LIFESTYLE SHOES, FUNCTIONAL SPORTSWEAR AND ACCESSORIES.

## Calling all calendar pets

By MARY BROWNFIELD

IS FIFI or Fido fabulously photogenic? Could she be Miss April or he be the cover boy?

The SPCA of Monterey County invites pet owners to compete for the privilege of showing off their animal companions in the 2005 Calendar of Superstar Pets.

"It's a fundraiser and a friend-raiser, and it gives our supporters an opportunity to showcase their pets," said SPCA Executive Director Gary Tiscornia.

Following the Aug. 31 entry deadline, SPCA staff will peruse the plethora of entries to select the *crème de la crème* — the calendar cover shot — as well as the particularly captivating images to appear each month.

"As you can imagine, the evaluation is somewhat subjective," Tiscornia said, but composition, the subject and the sharpness of the photo all play a role.

While not every animal will get to be a Pet of the Month or the Calendar Cover Pet, "every photo will be in the calendar," Tiscornia said. Owners who enter will receive a copy of the 2005 calendar, which will include a collage of all entries in its final pages.

"We've never been, nor will we ever be, in a position of getting too many entries," Tiscornia said. "We've received quite a few, but a lot of people wait until the last couple of weeks, so we're expecting an influx in August."

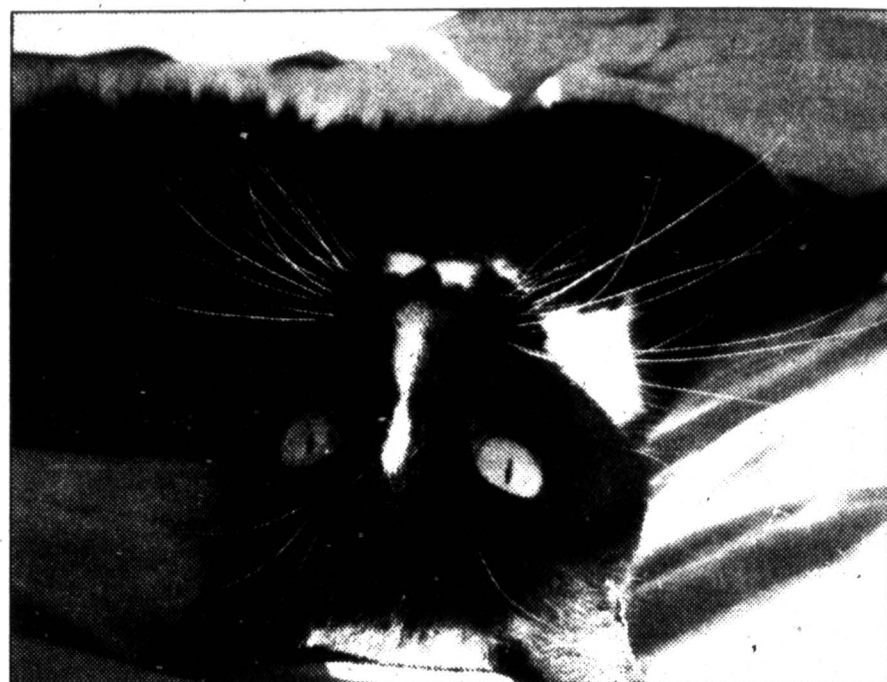
In fact, the calendar contest is a major fundraiser expected to generate \$30,000 for operating the shelter that "tends to the needs of dogs and cats that are without a home and looking for a new home," he said.

Tiscornia urged all animal fanciers to submit as many photos as they like, though contestants must pay the \$25 entry fee per

photo.

The snapshots must be color, horizontal-ly formatted and contain only animals. Digital photos must be printed on high-quality, photo-grade paper. They cannot be larger than 4 by 6 inches, Polaroid, of poor resolution or quality, copyrighted or taken by a professional photographer. Once entered, the photos become the property of the SPCA and will not be returned.

Owners' and pets' names should be written on the back of each photo. Along with a check made out to the SPCA, the entry should include the owner's name, address, daytime and evening phone numbers, and the pet's name, breed and age. Submit entries to SPCA Calendar Contest, P.O. Box 3058, Monterey, CA 93942.



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Does Buzz the Wonder Cat, a 13-year-old Seaside male domestic shorthair who likes to look at people upside-down, have what it takes to make the SPCA's 2005 Calendar of Superstar Pets? The judges will decide after the entry deadline arrives Aug. 31.

## MIDGET, PEE WEE PANTHERS WANTED

CARMEL YOUTH Football hopes boys and girls ages 9 to 14 who live within the boundaries of the Carmel and Pacific Grove unified school districts will sign up to play the sport or cheerlead during the 2004 season, which runs August through November.

Part of the Monterey Bay Youth Football League, the Carmel Panthers are divided by weight and age into the Pee Wee and Midget teams. The mission — in addition to introducing children to the sport and preparing them for high school play — is to promote self-esteem, teamwork and good sportsmanship.

To encourage parental participation, a \$50 volunteer deposit is due in addition to the \$135 registration fee and is refundable after parents complete 10 hours of volunteer work. Job options include assisting in the snack shack, keeping score, announcing and assisting with fundraising events.

Children and teens interested in playing for the Carmel Panthers must undergo a physical prior to the first practice Aug. 2. For more information or to sign up, call 649-1506.

## CORRECTION

DUE TO a typographical error, we misidentified one of the plaintiffs in last week's story about a lawsuit over the death of county administrator Sally Reed's mother at a Carmel senior home. He is Dr. Ron Chaplan, not Chapman.

## khaki's... summer sale

sport coats  
sweaters  
trousers  
jackets  
shirts

voted  
"monterey  
county's  
best men's  
store"

**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at  
Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho  
Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

1-831-625-8106 • E-mail: [khakis@pacbell.net](mailto:khakis@pacbell.net)  
[www.khakisofcarmel.com](http://www.khakisofcarmel.com)



# Peacemaker' takes helm at water district

By MARY BROWNFIELD

AMONG THE talents David Berger has honed in his 30 years of work in the public sector is the ability to find the common ground between warring factions and use that knowledge to develop attractive solutions. He has his work cut out for him now that he is the general manager of the highly political Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, which has been unable to make significant progress on a new water supply since it was formed in 1978.

"I really enjoy hands-on work on complex problems. I thrive on that," said Berger, who is also eager to take on the issues, challenges and opportunities facing the district.

"I have a lot of experience and a successful track record in helping boards and councils balance competing interests in a community."

Berger has served as city manager or assistant city manager in Union City, Alameda, Buena Park, Hesperia, San Bruno, Piedmont and Hayward. He also worked as a vice president of the San Francisco Bay Area's largest engineering and environmental services company, CH2M Hill, and was most recently employed by the City of San Ramon as interim economic development director. While he has managed water agencies controlled by cities, Berger has never before worked for an independent water resources agency.

## Lured from Piedmont

The challenges of the district, as well as its size, drew Berger from his Piedmont home.

"As a city manager and assistant city manager, I've been responsible for leading and managing organizations as large as 850 full-time employees or as small as 100 and serving communities ranging from 11,000 to 150,000 people," he said. "My preference, looking back over that period of time, was when I was closest to the customers."

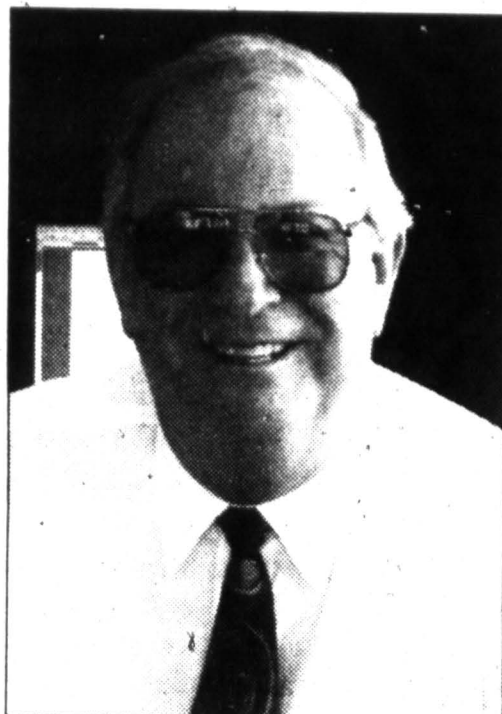
The son of an auto and boat salesman, Berger said he was trained in "interest-based" negotiations, a technique developed to aid labor-management deliberations, which can often become acrimonious.

"Most people involved in a debate focus on the surface — 'I want this,' or 'I don't want that,' — and they have a specific objective," he said. "So I like to dig underneath to find what are the driving interests that have shaped that."

That knowledge helps yield solutions that are "more than a compromise," he said. "It's not just splitting the difference but finding options that work for both."

During his career Berger has often put the practice to the test, whether in overseeing the redevelopment of two former military installations — George Air Force Base and Alameda Naval Air Station — or in controversial city-sponsored projects.

And two years ago in Union City, he said he managed to build consensus on an affordable housing project built in



David Berger

place of a "dilapidated, blighted eyesore."

Residents living adjacent to a run-down trailer park and liquor store were threatening to recall city council members if the businesses were replaced by a 120-apartment complex until Berger helped negotiate a peaceful solution.

"The end product was still 120 units, but designed differently," to satisfy some legitimate concerns about impacts on the view, traffic and design, he said. "It got a little more expensive, but it was still doable."

When the project came before the city council, only one speaker opposed some minor points, according to Berger. It was approved unanimously.

Berger is even familiar with working for an agency whose existence has been questioned and challenged, though not to the extent of the local water district, which two-thirds of voters said should be dissolved and which barely survived Senator Bruce McPherson's effort to eliminate it.

As the third city manager of Hesperia in the six years since its incorporation in the late 1980s, Berger said calls for disincorporation came at every city council meeting. The council was blamed for failing to make sure the infrastructure kept pace with the quickly growing city — so much so that houses were falling into arroyos after heavy rains — and streets had more patching than original asphalt. Furthermore, it was struggling under a huge budget deficit inherited from

the county following incorporation, according to Berger.

During one meeting, a man walked into council chambers carrying a noose and yelled that the sitting politicians should hang themselves for what they'd allowed Hesperia to become.

"My job was on the line every single day," he said. But he managed to keep it by getting the city council to create a strategic plan with goals to fix their young city.

See **BERGER** page 7A

## Get Ready for Summer

### July Special ~

#### Package includes:

- one ninety-minute facial
- eyebrow design/wax
- eyelash tint

Turn your skin into a beautiful work of art...

Package total: \$100

*Beleza*  
Skin Care

[www.belezaskincare.com](http://www.belezaskincare.com)

Carmel-By-The-Sea  
831.624.4282

Hand Woven Rugs From Around The World

Established 1978

**Semi Annual Clearance**

**Nomads Fine Rugs**

[www.Nomadsmonterey.com](http://www.Nomadsmonterey.com)

486 Alvarado St Monterey CA 373-1009

Expertly Hand Washed  
RUGS \* Repaired - Trade  
We Buy Old Rugs



**FISHWIFE**

## The Fishwife Seafood & Turtle Bay Taquerias

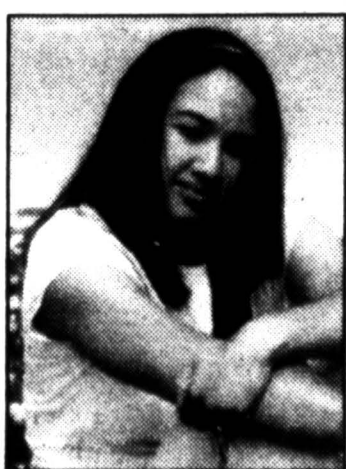
PROUDLY ANNOUNCE

## THE NEW MILLENNIUM SCHOLAR 2004

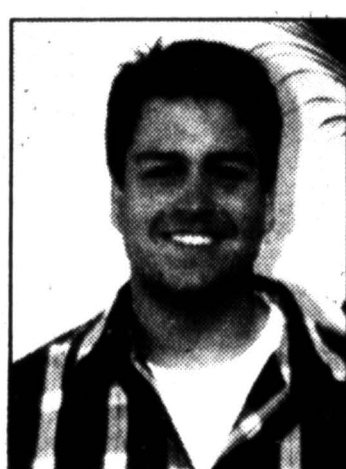
**Danielle Case**, a senior at Seaside High, has been awarded our \$4,000.00 New Millennium Scholarship for the year 2004. She was chosen for her desire to make a positive contribution to our community, her willingness to overcome significant hardships to achieve her educational goals, and her constant striving for personal and academic excellence.

Though Ms. Case has faced many difficult challenges in her young life, she has maintained an excellent GPA while holding down a part-time job and working as a volunteer at the Alzheimer's Resource Center. She is planning to major in Liberal Arts when she enters college this fall. Danielle sees her contribution to our community in the education of our children. In the future, she hopes to be a trusted, respected elementary school teacher—the kind everyone remembers, the one that "parents wish that their child gets every year."

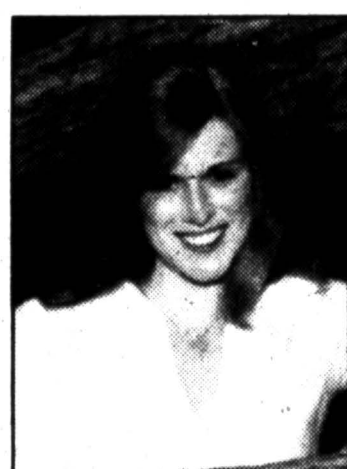
**Congratulations!**



**Dominique Smith**  
Monterey High



**Daryl Lambert**  
Carmel High



**Janelle Oriol**  
Carmel High



**Shrishti Nand**  
Monterey High



**Danielle Case**  
Seaside High

We would also like to congratulate four **HONORARY** New Millennium scholars, each of whom was awarded a \$750 scholarship!

2004





## Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

### Lost pooch picks the right store to visit

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log compiled by Mary Brownfield.

FRIDAY, JULY 2

**Carmel area:** Past-tense burglary of a

Carmel Rancho Boulevard business.

**Carmel Valley:** Follow-up conducted at an Oak Road residence.

**Pebble Beach:** Harassing phone calls with threats received at an Ocean Pines Lane residence.

**Carmel Valley:** Information taken at a Nason Road residence.

### Jerusha Skidmore PHOTOGRAPHY

Specializing In  
The Art Of  
Capturing One  
Within Their  
Environment

831.647.8466

**Carmel area:** Vehicle check conducted on Highway 1.

**Carmel area:** Malicious mischief at an Outlook Drive residence.

SATURDAY, JULY 3

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle was found backed into the bushes on Ocean Avenue with no front plate. Vehicle rear was checked and found to have the year tab scratched off. DMV records check revealed the registration was expired as of 12-28-03 with no application in process. Registration is also an open collection account with a number of outstanding parking violations.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Mother involved in argument with her two sons requested assistance in finding transportation to get them back to their father's residence in Placerville. An aunt was contacted in Danville and came to the Carmelo Street residence to pick them up.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of suspicious circumstances on San Carlos regarding a female subject who began acting strangely after they checked in. She asked to use the shower and tub of the caller's room, even though she was staying with her family. Somehow, the caller lost one of his room keys but had the

female subject's room key. Additionally, she took pictures of him and his wife. This seemed odd but the male did not report it until today when he discovered he was missing a set of car keys. Management believed the female somehow may have stolen the car keys but there was no evidence. Nothing else stolen. The female had left on 07-02-04.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle was parked on Fourth Avenue with a painter's tarp covering the rear end, including the license plate. The tarp was lifted and it was noted the tabs showed 10-02. DMV records check confirmed the registration was expired 10-31-02 with an application on process dated 05-15-03.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on San Carlos Street. Vehicle towed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on private property on Ocean Avenue. Vehicle was drivable.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported a vehicle parked on Santa Fe was completely blocking her driveway and she was unable to get out. Contacted the Forest Theater, which advised the owner had already been warned, but the vehicle was not moved. Also, management refused to make an announcement during

See **POLICE LOG** page 8B

**TEMPUR-PEDIC**  
PRESSURE RELIEVING  
SWEDISH MATTRESSES AND PILLOWS

- FREE REMOVAL OF OLD MATTRESS
- FREE DELIVERY AND SET-UP
- 90 DAY MONEY BACK COMFORT GUARANTEE
- WE WILL MATCH ANY PUBLISHED COMPETITIVE PRICING OR PROMOTIONS
- WE PROCESS WORKERS COMPENSATION CLAIMS

LOW PRICE  
GUARANTEE

If you find a lower advertised price for a Tempur-Pedic® Mattress after you purchase from us, we will refund the difference plus give you a FREE Electronic Body Massager!

**WELCOME BACK!**  
"The Healthy Back Store"

Across from See's Candies  
Del Monte Center Monterey  
**658-0178**

Del Monte  
CENTER

## THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

YOU SEE NOW? BY RANDOLPH ROSS / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

### ACROSS

- 1 Dust picker-upper
- 8 Off one's game
- 16 It's in a blind
- 20 Semisweet sherry
- 21 Big rubber exporter
- 22 \_\_\_ platter
- 23 Makes sacrifices on behalf of a telecommunications company?
- 25 Kyoto treaty subj.
- 26 Summons from the boss
- 27 Growing old
- 28 Young and Simon
- 29 Shooter Adams
- 30 2001 film for which Jim Broadbent was named Best Supporting Actor
- 31 U.S.N. clerk: Abbr.
- 32 Auto introduced in 1928
- 33 In bounds
- 34 One \_\_\_ (kids' game)
- 35 Do some restaurant work
- 36 Used as sustenance
- 37 West ender?
- 38 Deceive
- 39 Fathers and grandfathers
- 40 Serving from a garçon

### DOWN

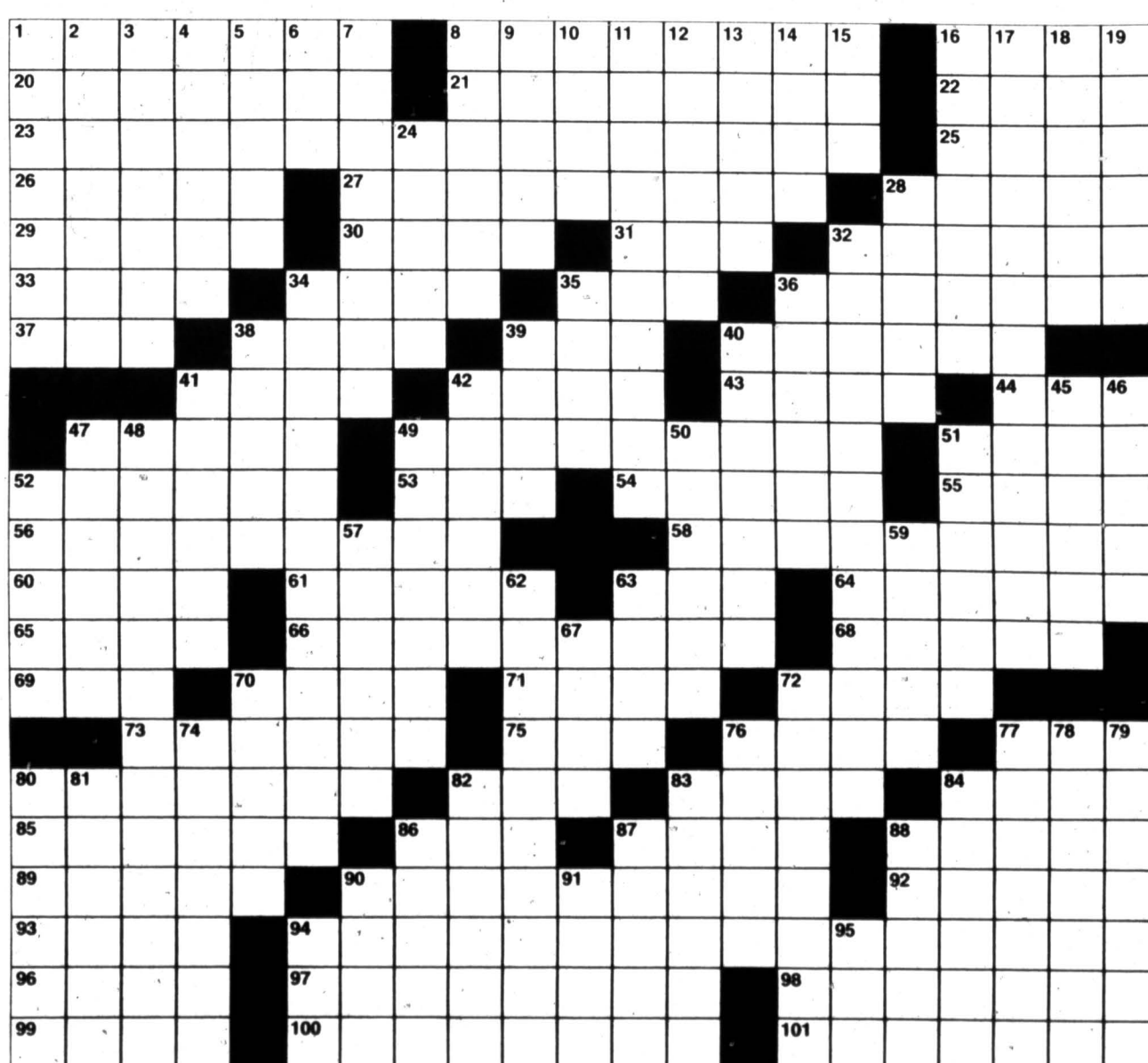
- 41 W.W. II nickname
- 42 Soft stuff
- 43 See 44-Across
- 44 With 43-Across, comic book superhero
- 47 Secret store
- 49 Dramatic procession
- 51 Euclidean subj.
- 52 Sailboat poles
- 53 Some Xing crossers
- 54 Where to get down
- 55 Prefix with plasm
- 56 Dense fog
- 58 Important, in a way
- 60 Tennis champion—Roddick
- 61 Teams
- 63 Taper, for short
- 64 Wicked
- 65 Closely monitored hosp. areas
- 66 Slightly sour
- 68 \_\_\_ Field, where the Rockies play
- 69 IBM competitor
- 70 1.85 kilometers/hour
- 71 Mad ones are bad
- 72 Weapon handle
- 73 News subjects
- 75 Puts down, in brief
- 76 \_\_\_ Hari
- 77 Result of a certain sacrifice, for short
- 80 Cold-blooded ones

### ACROSS

- 82 It's in the winter air
- 83 Part of a racetrack
- 84 Psychologist Piaget
- 85 Subj. that's for the birds
- 86 One of Alcott's "Little Men"
- 87 He has manors
- 88 Gets the mood of
- 89 Large pipes
- 90 Cheaper
- 92 Adoption agcy.?
- 93 Relative of a Winnebago
- 94 Pac 10 gossip column?
- 96 Cookie holders
- 97 "On the house"
- 98 Deep
- 99 Verb with thou
- 100 More highfalutin
- 101 Pests

### DOWN

- 1 Long time
- 2 Property seller
- 3 Goes ahead
- 4 Like some biology majors
- 5 Pulitzer Prize dramatist Tad
- 6 Buckeye sch.
- 7 It's licked on a stick
- 8 "Everything's under control"
- 9 Holes in the head
- 10 "\_\_\_ well"
- 11 Impertinent relation?
- 12 French schools
- 13 "\_\_\_ hooks" (crate sign)
- 14 In perfect condition
- 15 Reward, as a dog
- 16 Risked a fine
- 17 How Desi kept track of his daughter?
- 18 Its last mission was #17
- 19 Certain Sooner
- 24 Untamed
- 28 Partner of Evans in journalism
- 32 Plastic for beer bottles?
- 34 Response to an awful pun made by actress York?
- 35 Gymnastics coach Karolyi
- 36 Talked up
- 38 Relish
- 39 Dallas five
- 40 Ones doing art finishing
- 41 "Blondie" dog and others
- 42 Repaired, as roads
- 45 Monopoly purchases
- 46 University associated with the Carter Center
- 47 2001 Economics Nobel Michael



- 48 Malign the labor movement?
- 49 College units
- 50 Place for rings
- 51 Go on a lucky streak
- 52 Home of the Alhambra
- 57 Lacy frills
- 59 \_\_\_ Gay (W.W. II plane)

- 62 Have an accident with a vacuum and a household pet?
- 63 I do's, e.g.
- 67 What goes around
- 70 Smallville family
- 72 Submitted
- 74 Most likely to stop at a mirror
- 76 Cuban patriot José

- 77 Farm work
- 78 Severe form, as of an illness
- 79 Working on commission
- 80 Spotted insect
- 81 The "g" in e.g.
- 82 Hogan dweller
- 83 Deadbeat

- 84 Kidded around
- 86 Battery brand
- 87 Fencing move
- 88 Cost
- 90 Popular insecticide
- 91 Loughlin of "Full House"
- 94 Wee \_\_\_ (small fry)
- 95 Rock musician Brian

Answer to puzzle  
on page 24A



# Pinnacles reopens to climbers

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

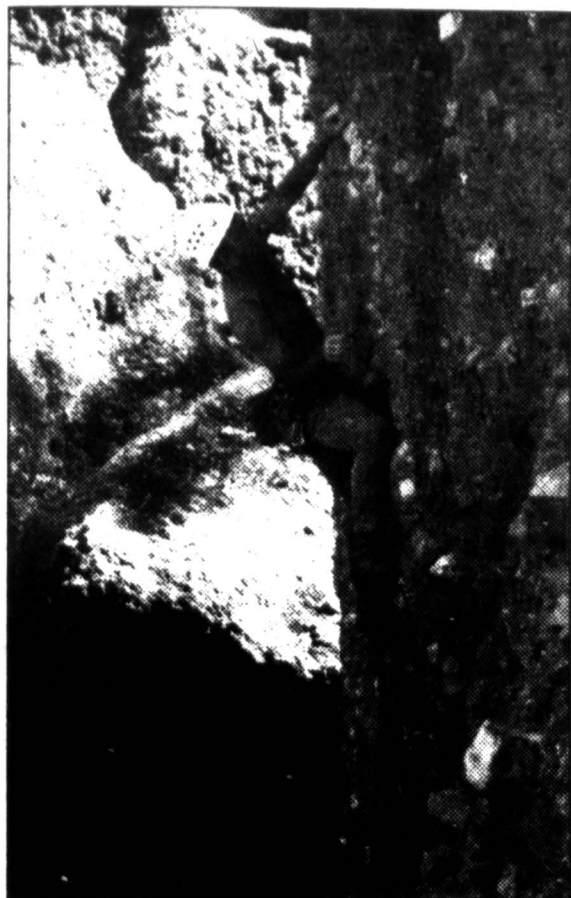
THE CHALLENGING rock formations of the Pinnacles National Monument reopened to climbers and ambitious off-trail hikers June 30 after being closed while raptors nested and raised their young there this spring. According to the park, 33 prairie falcons fledged from nine nests. American kestrels, as well as red-tailed, sharp-shinned and Cooper's hawks, also reproduced while the climbing areas were closed. At least one golden eagle nest was deemed a success.

As part of the raptor monitoring program in practice since 1987, the park routinely closes nesting areas, reopening them a few weeks after the fledglings have flown.

Park superintendent Cicely Muldoon praised the program as a long-standing success benefiting climbers and naturalists alike.

"People who come to birdwatch get to see a lot of raptors, and climbers don't have areas closed permanently," she said. "It's a good partnership."

For more information on the park or its raptor monitoring program, call (831) 389-4485, or visit [www.nps.gov/pinn](http://www.nps.gov/pinn).



PHOTO/BRANT PORTER

Now that the raptors have flown their nests, the climbing areas of Pinnacles National Monument — including the Monolith — are again open to adventure seekers and off-trail hikers.

## For ALL your real estate needs...

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
- + Strong Record of Success...
- + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!



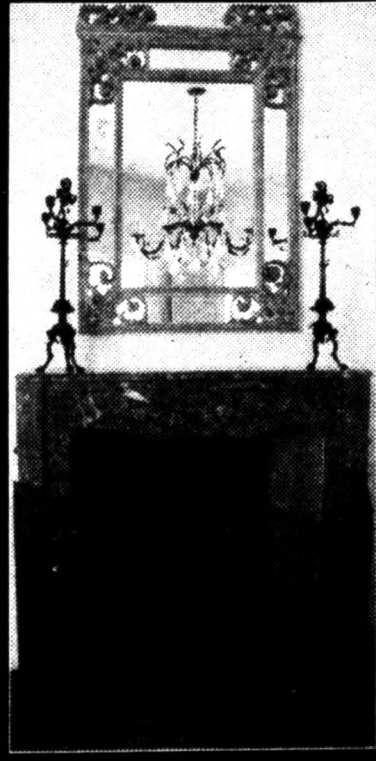
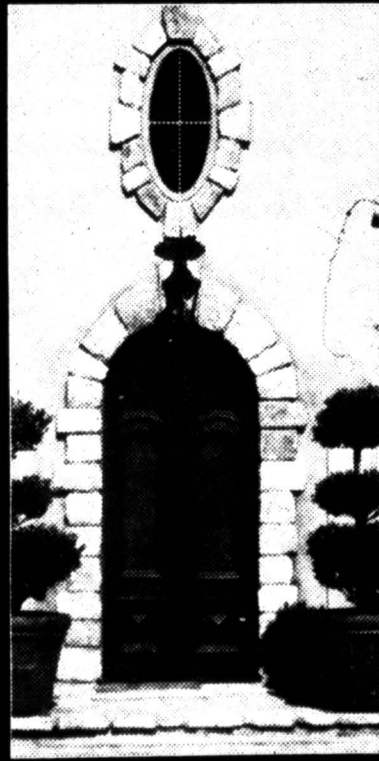
**Mary Bell**

Broker/Associate

831.626.2232

*The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach*

## Under the Tuscan Sun



Completely remodeled by architect Michael Bolton, this exquisite Tuscan Villa has been lavishly appointed inside and out. 19th Century doors grace the main entry; there are antiqued Clear Heart Redwood shutters; beautiful stone surrounds; new exterior doors and windows; wood floors; gourmet appliances, and a great new terra cotta barrel vaulted tile roof. Carmel stone walkways & patios accent the new landscaping and lighting, joined by a sculpture garden, fountain, Petanque court and much more. In a desirable location near The Lodge, golf course, and beach, this pristine property presents Pebble Beach living at its very finest.

Offered at \$3,995,000

**Judie Profeta**  
831.620.6118



[aprcarmel.com](http://aprcarmel.com) CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Jun perf Brw Brk & 6th

ELIE TAHARI JACKET IN STEEL WITH GREY CUFFS AND GREY VEST WITH RABBIT FUR COLLAR, \$398. ON THE LOWER LEVEL IN SAKS SOUTH.



SAKS  
FIFTH  
AVENUE

SAKS SOUTH & SAKS NORTH, CARMEL PLAZA AT OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA (831) 624-6300



# Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining

Sponsored by Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce 831.373.3304

www.pacificgrove.org

## MOTORCYCLISTS URGED TO RIDE TO WORK JULY 21

By MARY BROWNFELD

TO SHOW the world just how many people ride motorcycles — even if they usually commute in cars — a Minnesota nonprofit is urging bike owners to ride to work on Wednesday. Motorcyclists in the United States, Germany, the Philippines, England, Israel, Turkey, Ecuador and several other countries will abandon other modes of transportation in favor of two wheels for the 13th annual Ride to Work Day July 21. According to the nonprofit that designated Ride to

Work Day, 90 million cars and light trucks fill American roads each morning, while only 140,000 motorcycle owners regularly commute on their bikes. Organizers expect that number to double or triple on Wednesday.

Andy Goldfine, founder of Aerostitch motorcycle clothing and Ride to Work, said the day was first conceived by the editor of Motorcycle Consumer News who read Goldfine's "Ride to Work, Work to Ride" slogan and thought a special day should be designated for motorcycle commuting each year.

Goldfine said the event highlights the practicality and usefulness of motorcycles as everyday vehicles, because they are fuel efficient, easier to park and help reduce traffic congestion.

"Ride to Work Day is about raising awareness of something that falls between the cracks in American transportation," he said. "Everyone looks at motorcycles through the lens of them being entertainment vehicles."

Organizers hope two-wheelers will take to the streets to reveal that "motorcyclists come from all walks of life, work in all occupations, and range in age from teenagers to grandparents." For more information, visit [www.ridetowork.org](http://www.ridetowork.org).



Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce  
CALENDAR OF EVENTS JULY-AUG 2004  
831.373.3304 • [www.pacificgrove.org](http://www.pacificgrove.org)

### THURSDAY, JULY 29

#### CONCOURS AUTO RALLY & CELEBRATION PARTY 5:00 pm - 7:00 pm

American Tin Cannery Premium Outlets, 125 Ocean View Blvd.  
Hosted by: Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce  
Welcome and meet the Concours officials in a joint mixer at the outlets.  
Classic Cars will be parked around the outlets outside Reebok.  
~ Complimentary Admission and Refreshments ~  
Open to the Public

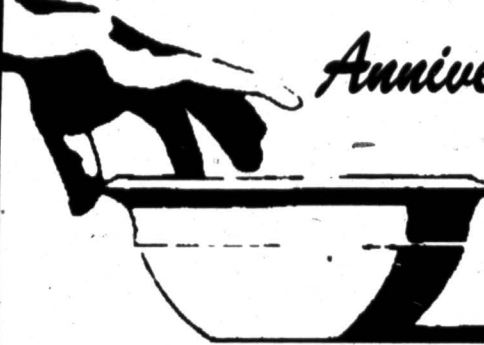
### TUESDAY, AUGUST 3

#### MISS TRAWICK'S GARDEN PARTY • 5:00 pm - 7:00 pm

664 Lighthouse Ave. (Below Red House Café)  
Welcome & meet Bill and Rosemary Valuch to downtown Pacific Grove. Enjoy a raffle and discount on selected merchandise.  
~ Complimentary Hors d'oeuvres & Refreshments ~  
Open to the Public

## Peninsula Potters

HANDMADE POTTERY



### Anniversary Sale

July 3 through July 31

Hours:  
Open 11 - 4  
Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)  
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

## Big Sur Half Marathon clinics set

TEAM USA running coach Bob Sevens and nationally ranked runner Mike Dove will team up this month at two free training clinics for first-time participants in the Big Sur Half Marathon set for Oct. 17.

The clinics will be held at the Steinbeck Forum in the Monterey Conference Center Saturday, July 17, from 10 a.m. to 12:30 p.m., and Tuesday, July 20, from 6:30 p.m. to 9 p.m., and will address training schedules, nutrition, injury prevention, motivation and advice from experts. Training manuals will be available for \$10. In addition, participants can sign up for the Big Sur Training Club, a 12-week fee-based program offering hands-on training under Sevens's direction.

For more information on the half marathon, which takes runners along the Pacific Grove and Monterey coastlines, visit [www.bigsurhalfmarathon.org](http://www.bigsurhalfmarathon.org). For information on the clinics, call 625-6226 or visit [www.bsim.org](http://www.bsim.org).

## Patrick's Consignment Store

FOR BETTER HOMES &amp; BARGAINS



Mon-Sat 10-6 Sun 12-5  
105 Central Ave., Pacific Grove  
Tel 372-3995 / Fax 373-1480

Never let go of your dreams  
or your memories...

We can help  
with one.

## BIJOUTERIE

Fine Jewelry from Around the World  
Charms, Chains, Cloisonne, Marcasite,  
Venetian Glass, Art, and Collectibles

Open Tuesday through Saturday  
170-C Grand Ave., Pacific Grove • 372-0615  
(Between Central & Lighthouse Avenues)

## Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage &  
Vintage "Inspired"  
Clothing  
Unique Jewelry  
& Accessories



MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6  
214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE  
649-0689

Come in and browse our  
Decorative Imports  
in our 8,000 sq. ft. Showroom!

## Le Petit Trianon

TOTAL DESIGN SERVICE  
ANTIQUES & FINE FURNISHINGS

COME JOIN US  
FOR OUR  
ANNIVERSARY SALE!

~ Our Anniversary Gift ~  
UP TO 50% Clearance

French Country Pieces  
Porcelain, Silver, Decorative Lamps  
Upholstery and Accessories

375-6295  
590 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove



## A Gift & Home Decor Store

529 Central Avenue  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
Phone: 831-646-5050 Fax: 831-646-9789  
Store Hours Mon-Sat 10-5:30 Sun 12-5



Voted "Best New Restaurant 2004"

Try Our Sunset Dinners... \$13<sup>95</sup>

Served Tuesday thru Sunday 5-6 pm

Open for Dinner Tues. - Sun. 5 - 9 pm (Closed Mondays)

831.375.7997

209 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove

In the heart of downtown Pacific Grove

[www.maxgrill.com](http://www.maxgrill.com)

## Looking Good!

Doesn't have to be pricey...

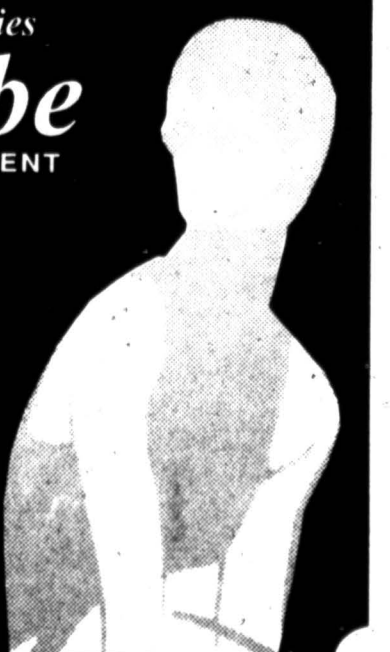
Quality Fashions &amp; Accessories

The **Wardrobe**  
SELECTED CONSIGNMENT

2 Locations to Serve You:

167 Fountain Ave.  
Pacific Grove  
Mon.-Sat. 10 AM-5 PM  
655-3636

113 Locust St.  
Downtown Santa Cruz  
Mon.-Sat. 11 AM-6 PM • Sun. 12-5 PM  
429-6363





# Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining

## BERGER

From page 3A

strategic plan with goals to fix their young city.

### Building a better image

Considering the water district's many critics, Berger said he will work to improve its reputation.

"I think the image is shaped by the perception that the district hasn't done enough, and I think reshaping that image is only going to occur as competing interests are reconciled," and water projects come online, Berger said.

As a start, he supports setting up a system to allow water permits to be applied for and possibly obtained online.

Berger made a similar change in Alameda and saw the building department's poor reputation improve among contractors and homeowners, he said.

In addition, despite heading a highly political agency, Berger pledged to remain "assiduously apolitical."

"Almost every group I've worked for has had differences of opinion, sometimes acrimoniously expressed," he said, adding that he witnessed fights and even had to step in and break up a physical brawl on one occasion. "It's important to be politically sensitive but apolitical."

His first full board meeting as G.M. will occur July 19, during which he and his staff plan to advise the directors to oppose Cal-Am Water Company's impending application for a moratorium on new and expanding water hookups until a new water supply is brought online.

A moratorium might be justified if water is dangerously low or unsafe, but Berger questioned calling for the ban in order to avoid fines or at the behest of the Public Utilities Commission. If any state agency should be making such a demand, it's the State Water Resources Control Board, which placed the pumping limit on Cal-Am almost

a decade ago and has the power to alter it.

"The problem with a moratorium is not just a direct impact, such as on the expansion of a business or the building of a new home, it's the secondary ripple effect that's even more severe," he said. The resulting uncertainty, "turns the traditional decision-making process on its head."

Development and business expansion stop. Supply orders are canceled. Employees are fired, and others are not hired because their need is not certain, he said.

"A moratorium, or the threat of a moratorium, has a really deleterious effect," he said. "It's not a good thing unless you absolutely have to for health and safety reasons."

In addition to familiarizing himself with the current water situation, Stage 3 conservation and Cal-Am's activity, Berger has spent his first days on the job learning the district's duties, staff and policies.

"As I told the staff here, and this applies to the community as well, I'm a student for the moment, and they're my teachers," he said. "I need to learn, and this is day three of the classroom."

He plans to spend time outside his office soon, donning waders and exploring the habitat restoration in the

Carmel River.

In serving the board's seven directors, Berger said he will treat them all "with respect and the equality of support they deserve. I believe in keeping them well informed — in over communicating rather than under communicating."

Currently renting a small house on Carmel Point, Berger is awaiting the arrival of his wife of 30 years, Donna, who is taking care of some remaining tasks at their home in Piedmont. They have two daughters: Melissa, who is in school at CSU Chico, and Michelle, who is teaching third grade in Redondo Beach. Berger's \$125,000 contract was approved by the board last month on a 5-2 vote.

*A moratorium, or the threat of a moratorium, has a really deleterious effect. It's not a good thing unless you absolutely have to for health and safety reasons.*

— David Berger



## TIME AFTER TIME

*Ladies Resale Boutique*

BEAUTIFUL CLOTHING & ALL ACCESSORIES

We Also Offer New & Designer Apparel

**643-2747**

Tue-Fri 11 to 6 • Sat 11 to 5 • No Appointment Necessary Wed thru Sat

301 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove

Most Major Credit Cards Accepted



## I'm Puzzled!

Jigsaw Puzzle Gallery & Supplies


Mary Norton, Owner

Open Tues. - Sat. 11:30 am - 5:30 pm

303 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove

655-1677

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



got kids?

*A consignment & specialty store for children*

**chatterbox shoppe**  
The finest in children's consignment  
Tuesday 11-5 • Saturday 10-4  
Sunday and Monday  
157 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove • 647.8701

## Paul's Drapery

— Family Owned & Operated Since 1971 —

Custom Window Coverings • Drapery  
Roman Shades • Wood Blinds • Shades  
Bedspreads • Accessories

Sherry & Larry Sands

(831) 372-4421 • FAX: (831) 372-0844 • paulsdrapery@aol.com  
160 18th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## FURNITURE IN THE RAW

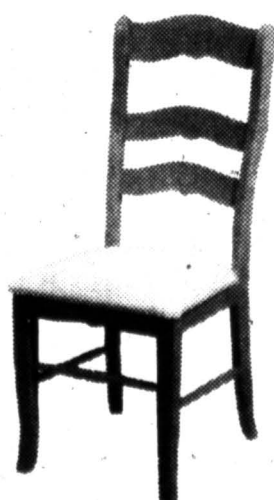
Chairs...

Chose from 3 Seat Options

Rush

Wood

Upholstered



Finishing and Delivery Available

Mon.-Sat. 10-5 • Sunday 12-4

305 FOREST AVENUE & 306 GRAND AVENUE  
PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990



food, fun...

**foodland**

for your sunday brunch,  
luncheon, or dinner

private rooms  
available for parties  
of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar  
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch  
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456



# BACH SUPPORTERS ENJOY 'GOLDEN CHAIRS' LUNCH

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

WITH THE summer sun of Carmel Valley on their faces and the looming excitement of a new Bach Festival season in



Jean Brenner, husband of greatly missed Bach Fest stalwart Alan Brenner, chatted with baritone soloist Sanford Sylvan.



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER



Also enjoying the sunshine and the German-themed menu (with English subtitles) at Gardiner's Resort during the Bach Fest Golden Chairs luncheon Sunday were Betty Wade and Shirley Loomis (top left), Christine and Davis Factor (above), Betsy and Bob Sullivan (left photo, far left) and Edie Wiltse.

"The Bach Festival was the most important thing in my husband's life," Jean Brenner said. "Before he passed away, he asked that contributions go to the festival, and a tremendous number of our friends responded."

The 80 Bach Fest contributors, musicians and staff were guests of Monique Gardiner and Cheryl Fournier, managers of Gardiner's Resort, which was formerly called Gardiner's Tennis Ranch.

"In honor of Bach, the food was sausages and other German-style cuisine, and the menu was in German with English subtitles," Buffington said.

Longtime Bach Fest artistic director Nana Faridany also made a surprise announcement at the luncheon: She is engaged to be married to Larry Crapo, M.D., a professor of endocrinology at Stanford Medical School, whom she has known 40 years.

"It was kind of a long courtship," Faridany said. "Larry was my ex-husband's roommate at Harvard, and he came and took me to lunch every February for 18 years." The wedding will probably be in January, she said.

their hearts, a large group of major contributors to the festival were honored at a luncheon Sunday at Gardiner's Resort. They also gathered to pay tribute to the memory of Alan Brenner, one of the festival's most enthusiastic supporters, who died of cancer in May.

Conductor Bruno Weil announced that the Sunday performances of the St. Matthew Passion during this year's festival, which starts July 17, would be dedicated to Brenner.

And Bach Fest president Jack Buffington announced the creation of a new "distinguished arts" chair for the flute in Alan Brenner's honor, funded with contributions from his friends and family.

## CHURCH SERVICES

### Carmel Presbyterian Church

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea

831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org

Validated parking available at the Plaza garage.

† Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM

† Adult Class at 9 AM † Traditional Service at 10:30 AM

† Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5  
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST

SundayPM

Sundays @ 6PM

Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM • Children's Sunday School 10 AM

Sunday Worship 10 am

"Carmel's Neighborhood Church for 100 Years"

624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM

Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00

Days before First Friday and Holy Days: 4:00PM to 5:00PM

Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM

Rio Road, Carmel

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.

Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th

Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening

Also 12 Noon 1st Wednesday each month

Reading Room - Open Week Days 9 - 5 • Saturday 10 - 4 • Closed Sundays & Holidays

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

### Church in the Forest

at Stevenson School

Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach

9:15 am Music Prelude - 9:30 am Service

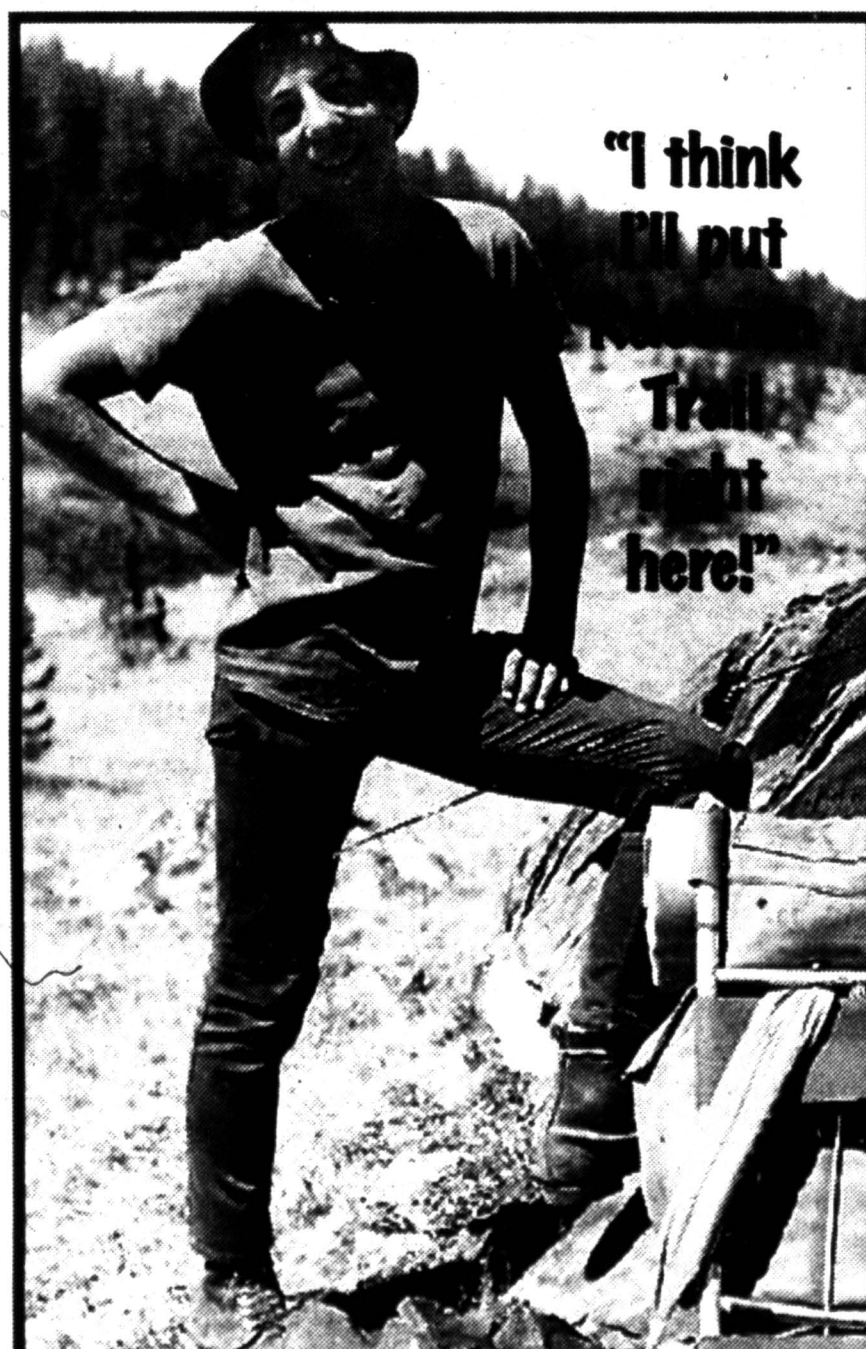
Multi-denominational

624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

Advertise Your Church Services or Events Here

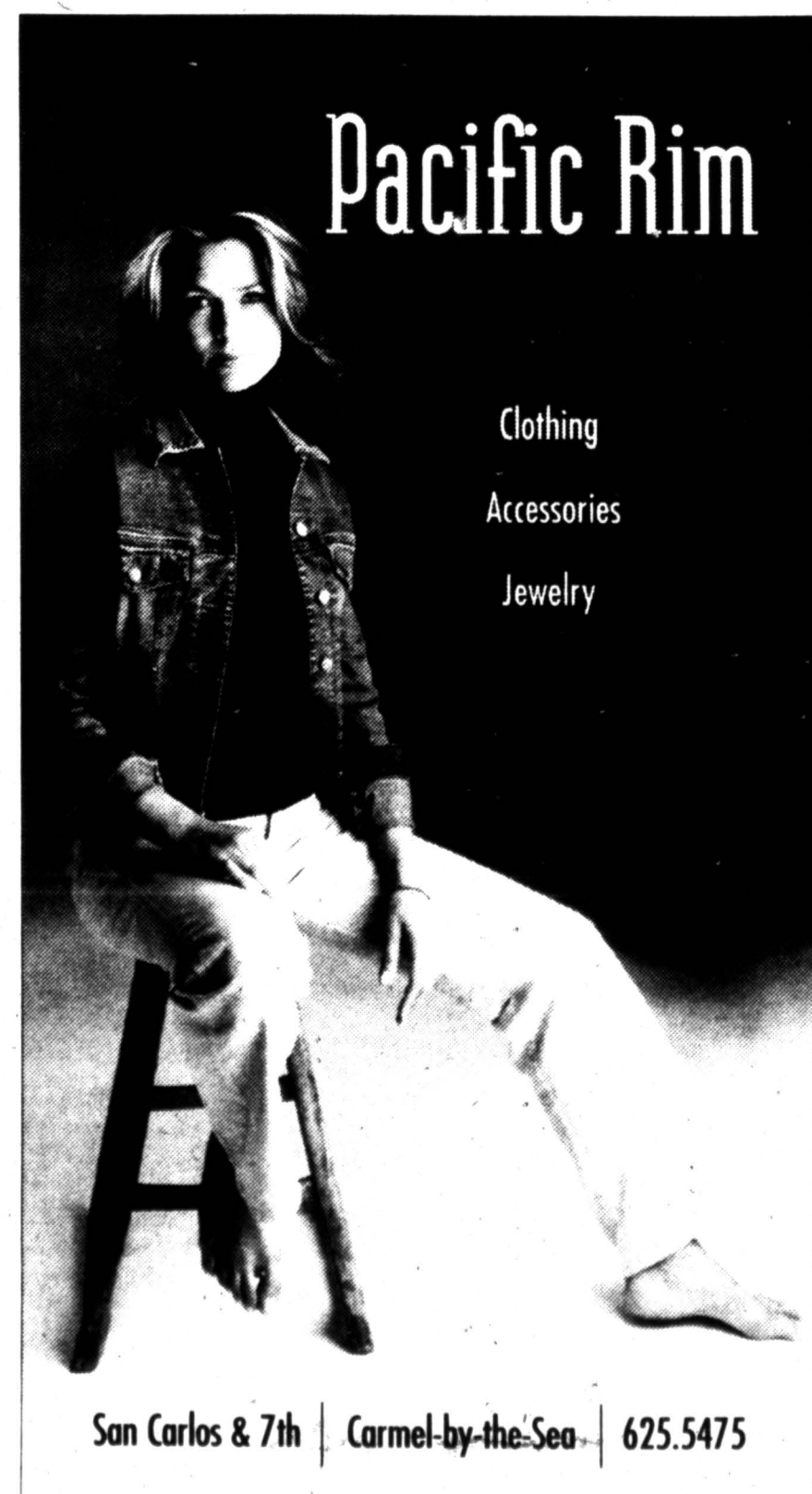
◆ \$20 per week ◆

Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162



"I think  
I'll put  
my  
Trail  
right  
here!"

L.A.D.  
Happy 50th Birthday - July 18th  
Love you, dpd



Pacific Rim

Clothing

Accessories

Jewelry

San Carlos & 7th | Carmel-by-the-Sea | 625.5475



# FOOTBALL

From page 1A

such heat," he recalled.

If the ball and the weather were strange, the football uniforms were even more perplexing, Weil said. "At first, I wondered, what is this helmet for? But after I saw what was happening on the field, I understood right away."

His first tackle shook him up.

"I was only 5 foot 7 and weighed less than 140 pounds, so it was pretty scary to see these big, fat guys jumping at me," Weil said.

Also a bit intimidating: the huge, noisy crowds. Weil said he figured nobody would pay attention to high school football.

"But we played in the stadium at Fresno State, and we'd regularly draw 18,000 to 20,000," Wild said. "It was a big deal."

As the season drew to a close in November 1966, Hoover High was in second place with a 6-1 record, behind undefeated Bullard. The showdown was set.

"It was the third quarter and we were ahead, but not by much," Wild said. "One more field goal, and they'd need two scores to beat us."

Figuring they couldn't make another touchdown, but wanting to avoid a turnover with the city title on the line, the Hoover coaches sent Weil to try a field goal from 44 yards — a seemingly impossible distance for high school players in those days.

"The other team thought we were faking," Wild said. "Nobody had made a field goal that long in high school."

But Weil had made several from 52 yards in practice, and the future maestro knew he could make it.

"Even with everybody cheering and yelling, I wasn't nervous at all. Some people get shy in front of a crowd, but other people get better, and that's what I've always been able to do."

After he nailed the field goal, the reaction in the stands was unbelievable, Weil said. "I had a feeling they'd never seen anything like that before — also, all my teammates started slapping me on the head."

"Behind me in the stands, I heard someone from the other school say, 'Why can't we get a foreign student who can kick like that?'" said Walt Wild's mother, Faye.

In the final game the following week, Hoover won the championship with a solid victory over McClain High School. But it came at a price for Weil.

"By this time they knew about the threat, and I heard them say, 'Get that Kraut!' When they rushed one of my kicks, they knocked me out."

Back at the Wild household, Faye Wild was ready to help her foreign guest recover with what he called "her absolute-



Bruno Weil in the Hoover High yearbook

ly fantastic cooking." Weil's favorite American dish: apple pie.

"These people, Faye and her husband, Ernie, were the most wonderful people, and I was extremely lucky to have them as my family," Weil said.

"He was just a normal teenager and we treated him like just like we would our own son," Faye Wild said on a visit to Carmel this week to see Weil conduct.

Weil also loved the pool in the Wilds' backyard ("I came from a very small town and I had never seen such a thing!") and was also pleased there was a piano in the living room.

"It was a great pleasure to hear him play, because he played with such soul," Faye Wild said.

"I was a good pianist, but not a great one," Weil said. "But the important thing was, they took me to hear the

Fresno Philharmonic, and for the first time I heard a professional orchestra. Right then, I knew I wanted to be a conductor."

After returning to Europe, Weil studied conducting under the great teacher Hans Swarovski in Vienna. By the late 1980s, he was guest conducting the Los Angeles Philharmonic, and the Wilds were able to see him perform. They've been visiting him in Carmel ever since he became music director of the Bach Festival in 1991.

"But it's funny: When he's on stage, I don't think of him as a famous person," Walt Wild said.

They say no man is a hero to his valet, and Faye Wild also isn't overly impressed with Weil's success.

"He didn't make his bed when he stayed with us," she said.

## YOU CAN BE PART OF CARMEL HISTORY

AS PART of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the Church of the Wayfarer — Carmel's first Protestant church — everyone is welcome to join in by buying a memorial brick that will be part of the renovated garden courtyard at Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

So far, about 200 bricks, with inscriptions honoring birthdays, anniversaries, special friends and departed loved ones, are in place, and several dozen more are being fired at the factory for placement soon, according to church lay leader Clay Berling.



Join Arlen Lackey, D.D.S., and the Rev. Norman Mowery in celebrating a century of the Church of the Wayfarer.

"Our original goal of 300 is now 400," he said.

The center of the patio is a larger brick commemorating Wayfarer's centennial year, with special memorial bricks honoring the original donor of the property, Frank Devendorf, and the current pastor, the Rev. Norman Mowery.

To order a memorial brick, call 624-3550 or stop by the Church of the Wayfarer.

**SOLARTECTURE**  
Award Winning Designs

North America's Premier Showroom Manufacturers

**FOUR SEASONS SUNROOMS**

Outdoor Living...Indoors  
An ULTRAFRAME PLC COMPANY  
#18957-171223

Visit Our Showroom For Design, Remodeling and New Construction Ideas

**SOLARTECTURE**  
ARCHITECTS & GENERAL CONTRACTORS

600A E. Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED & OPERATED (831) 646-5200 FINANCING AVAILABLE FREE IN-HOME SURVEY

I lost 77 pounds  
in 36 weeks!

-Stacy Henry



Stacy before losing 77 pounds.



- Individualized programs designed for your lifestyle
- Eat a sensible, balanced diet of everyday foods
- Learn how to dine out and still lose weight
- One on one counseling for motivation and support
- Learn how to keep the weight off for good
- No dangerous drugs or medications

Feel better, look better, live healthier!

**6 WEEKS FREE!\***

**NOW OPEN IN MONTEREY  
SALINAS & SANTA CRUZ**

**1.888.308.SLIM** Call for your **FREE** consultation

Over 650 Centers Nationwide/Hours: Monday-Friday 9am-7pm; Saturday 9am-2pm

\*As people vary so does their weight loss. You may lose more or less than others. \*\*Based on a full service program. Payable in advance. Optional supplements extra. Program may be tax deductible. See your tax advisor for more details.

©2004 LA Weight Loss Centers, Inc.

©2004 Mercedes-Benz USA, LLC

The Mercedes-Benz Summer Event.  
Worth remembering.

**\$449/mo.**  
for 42 month lease\*

Now through August 2, 2004

\*\$449 First month's payment  
\$2,699 Capitalized cost reduction  
\$795 Acquisition fee  
\$3,943 Cash due at signing

It's back. The Mercedes-Benz Summer Event is going on right now through August 2nd. For just \$449 a month for 42 months through Mercedes-Benz Credit, you can lease a new 2005 ML350 Special Edition. An event worth remembering. **The Mercedes-Benz Summer Event. Opportunity. Unlike any other.**

For a test drive, visit your Monterey Mercedes-Benz Dealer.

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey  
498 Fremont Street (831) 375-2456

\*Available only to qualified customers by Mercedes-Benz Credit at participating dealers through August 2, 2004. Not everyone will qualify. Advertised lease rate based on MSRP of \$42,220 less the suggested dealer contribution resulting in a total gross capitalized cost of \$40,426.49. Dealer contribution may vary and could affect your actual lease rate. Includes destination charge, Special Edition Package and Sunroof Package. Excludes title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance, dealer prep and additional options. Total monthly payments equal \$18,958. Cash due at signing includes \$2,699 capitalized cost reduction, \$795 acquisition fee, \$1,800 if registered in NY and first month's lease payment of \$449. No security deposit required. Total payments equal \$22,352 (\$23,357 if registered in NY). At lease end, lessee pays for excess wear and tear plus \$0.20/mile over 42,000 miles, \$0.25/mile over 47,000 miles, and \$350 disposition fee. Purchase option at lease end for \$23,321 plus taxes (or any other fees and charges due under the applicable lease) in example shown. Subject to credit approval. Specific vehicles are subject to availability and may have to be ordered. See participating dealer for details. Please always wear your seat belt, drive safely and obey speed limits.



# Bassoonist named new Bach Fest managing director

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A MEMBER of the festival orchestra for 25 years was named executive director of the Carmel Bach Festival Thursday.

Jesse Read, principal bassoonist and director of recitals for the Bach Fest, takes over Sept. 1, succeeding Willem Wijnbergen, who is leaving after four years.

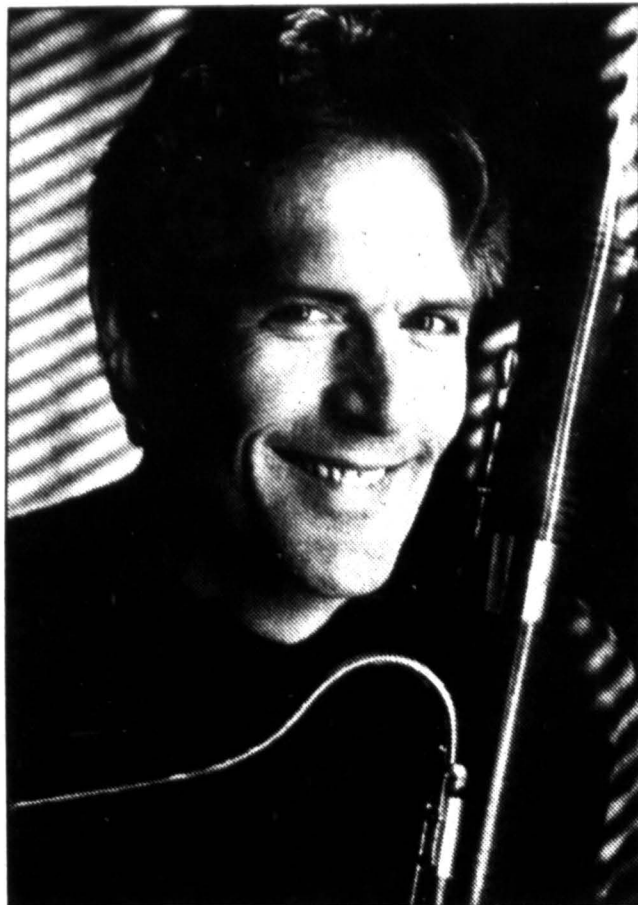
"I could not be more delighted," said board president Jack Buffington, who chaired the search committee for Wijnbergen's replacement. "Jesse is an absolutely dynamic manager with a wealth of experience."

"He knows the music inside and out, and he's also been with the festival 25 years, so he knows it inside and out," said artistic director Nana Faridany. "He's also charming and very bright, so this will be a very good thing for the festival."

"He has already been part of our core artistic team for a long time and we are lucky to have him," Buffington added.

"I am thrilled to have the opportunity to be director of this wonderful festival," Read said. "Having met with the board's leaders, I know there is immense strength and the ability to make extraordinary things happen, and I look forward to building on the success of recent years and further expanding the festival's role in the community."

In addition to being named Bach Fest managing director, Read will be keeping his post as director of the School of Music at the University of British Columbia in Vancouver, Canada.



Jesse Read

"He'll be half-time here and half-time there," Buffington said. "Under his supervision, some of the duties of the managing director will be handled by the administrative staff, in which I have the utmost confidence."

In particular, Elizabeth Pasquinelli, finance and administration director, will be taking on more duties, Buffington said.

According to the festival, Read is one of the leading performers of baroque, classical and contemporary bassoon music, having studied in Philadelphia, San Francisco and

Basel, Switzerland. He has performed, recorded and published new music for the bassoon and has commissioned and premiered numerous works by present-day

composers. He also has extensively toured as a soloist or chamber musician and has given master classes in Prague, Warsaw, Florence, Venice and Krakow.

## 'Pasta with pastors' benefits I-Help

FOR MORE than 10 years, Monterey County religious organizations have worked in partnership with Shelter Outreach Plus to house and feed homeless men nightly through I-HELP, the Interfaith Homeless Emergency Lodging Program. Each year, area churches, religious organizations, and Shelter Outreach Plus host a spaghetti dinner fundraising event, "Pasta with the Pastors."

This August, ministers, rabbis, and pastors will be serving the spaghetti dinners at two events in Monterey and

Salinas. The events will also include a silent auction supported by local businesses.

In Monterey, event will take place on Saturday, Aug. 14, at San Carlos Cathedral Hall, 500 Church Street, from 5 to 7 PM.

In Salinas, the 11th Annual I-HELP Pasta with the Pastors Spaghetti Dinner and Fundraiser will occur at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1071 Pajaro, on Saturday, Aug. 28, from 5-7 PM.

The cost is \$10 for adults and \$5 for children and take out is also available.

## Woof! My name is Boomer

Please help me find a home.

I'm an Akita mix boy pup about 1 year old and 70lbs. I lost my family recently while I was exploring Monterey. My foster mom Jacky found me drinking water from a fountain outside her store. She's had me fixed, and tested for heartworm and has given me all my shots. I even have a chip so I can't get lost again!

I love to play with other dogs, especially my foster sisters Poppy and Ellie. We love to go for walks and rides in the car with mom Jacky and big brother James. I'm house trained and I already kinda know how to sit and stay. At night I like to sleep on the floor near the bed. I would love a home of my own and I would be a very loving companion. Please call:



Jacky or James 372-3158  
at Lewis & More, Thankyou!



## Pilates & Gyrotonic®

Find Your Inner Wellspring

Quality Instruction Since 1990 • Fully Certified

Call Today 624-2968

Harmony Body Kinetics

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

I'm Pat Murphy  
and I want to see Ireland  
and not worry about  
my investments.

I'm Pat Murphy  
and I want to build  
a bigger barn.



At First National Bank, while we provide each customer with individual solutions, our membership in The Network of Preferred Community Banks™ offers them all... the services of a big bank with the personal attention of a local bank. Come by, visit us online or give us a call to find out more.

### Above & Beyond Banking™

- Free Personal Checking Accounts
- Equity Loans & Lines of Credit
- Trust and Investment Services

26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, 626.2900  
www.1stnational.com

Monterey • Carmel • Salinas • Watsonville • Soledad



Above & Beyond Banking™



First National Bank is a brand of  
Pacific Capital Bank, N.A., member FDIC.



A new symbol of freedom for over  
3 million Californians who buy  
their own healthcare.

The future of healthcare has arrived.  
It's called PlanScape®  
from Blue Cross of California.

Yes, send me FREE information!

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_ Birthdate: \_\_\_\_\_

Authorized Agent



Blue Cross of California and BC Life & Health Insurance Company are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association. Blue Cross and the Blue Cross Symbol are registered service marks of the Blue Cross Association. PlanScape is a registered service mark of WellPoint Networks, Inc.

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE  
AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA

CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018

P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)

(831) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

www.cypress4health.com



# Carmel Valley

## State parks, fire department, residents battle over fire hazard

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WITH A hot, dry summer well under way and wildfires raging in Southern California, residents near Hatton Canyon and local firefighters are again debating state parks over whether dry brush and tall grass there should be cut. On the one hand is the desire to protect the ecosystem, and on the other, to safeguard houses above the canyon.

"It's a matter of when will a fire happen in there, not if," said Cypress Fire Battalion Chief Dennis Carreiro.

Carmel Knolls homeowners share Carreiro's concerns and have written letters to the California Department of Parks and Recreation asking for parts of the freeway-easement-turned-park to be mowed. Before state parks bought the land from Caltrans for \$962,000 in 2002, the highway agency regularly cleared areas close to homes.

But state parks' priorities are markedly different, Kirk Sturm, chief of the central division, said in a letter to the Carmel Knolls Property Owners Association.

"Our policies and position involving requests for state parks to clear brush and dead grasses adjacent to private property remain unchanged," he replied. "We have the responsibility to maintain a natural environment, with the knowledge that functioning ecosystems can be significantly degraded by removing vegetation, resulting in increased soil

erosion, increased opportunities for establishment of exotic species and wildlife habitat degradation."

The department will develop a Wildfire Management Plan, he said.

"But that has no timeline and, in the meantime, the brush gets thicker, the ground fuels get thicker and the grasses get taller," commented Carreiro, who works on fire prevention.

Sturm also suggested nearby homeowners defend themselves by installing fire-resistant roofing, siding and decking, using tempered/glazed double-pane windows, and ensuring their eaves, attics and overhangs are protected.

Carmel Knolls resident Bob Evans was unimpressed.

"What the kiss-off letter said was, 'It's your problem. If your house burns down, tough beans,'" he said.

State parks superintendent Dennis Hanson said his agency wants to be a good neighbor, but "this is one of those requests we are unable to meet" due to statewide policy.

Homeowners are responsible for defending their homes from wildfire, according to Carreiro, including trimming dried vegetation within 30 feet and keeping landscaping green, removing branches that overhang the roof or come within 10 feet of a chimney, clearing roof debris, installing chimney spark arrestors, clearly marking street addresses and making sure access roads are passable.

Cypress Fire crews have inspected 800 residences since

May and have found 90 percent to be compliant, according to Carreiro. The fire department can hire someone to mow scofflaws' properties and then bill them for the work.

"Why don't the same rules apply to a state agency?" Evans asked.

The fire department sent a warning letter to state parks for violating the fire code by leaving Hatton Canyon uncut.

"The reality is, it goes to Sacramento, and it goes nowhere," Carreiro said, because the issue is between two state agencies with competing policies.

Hoping for a remedy, some neighbors have embarked on telephone and letter-writing blitzes to state parks, Assemblyman John Laird and Senator Bruce McPherson.

"And some are taking it into their own hands and mowing anyhow," Evans said. "They figure it's easier to get forgiveness than permission."

## Where's that hum coming from?

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A QUIET, low hum is slowly driving some Carmel Valley residents insane, and they can't figure out the source.

Irritated for the six or seven months he's heard it, Los Tulares resident Brian Zealear finally decided to investigate the sound he described as a "low-level buzz that rattles your bones a little bit." It's most audible between 1:30 a.m. and about 10 a.m., when the ambient noise of the day begins to interfere. The sound stops intermittently and also randomly rises and falls in volume.

"It sounds like some sort of very, very large motor that is somehow out of synch, putting out a vibration that's wrong," Zealear said.

Donning his detective's cap, he first called the usual suspects. He thought a nearby Cal-Am lifting station might be the culprit, but the company advised Zealear the lifter only runs about 45 minutes per day.

A PG&E technician arrived in the neighborhood and said its transformers hum, but they weren't the source.

He then looked some more.

"The neighbors have a pump on most of the day," Zealear said. "They do it so they don't get algae in their pond."

They turned it off, but the hum continued.

He tried to follow the sound, but its low frequency made it difficult to pinpoint. It seemed to get louder the farther uphill he traveled, and he could hear it at the top of nearby El Caminito as well.

"I don't have super hearing. I'm not the only one who's hearing this thing," he said, dismissing the possibility of aural hallucinations. "It's getting to be really annoying."

His wife doesn't hear the hum, but Zealear said his neighbors do.

Up the street, photographer Tom O'Neal and his wife, Mollie, are familiar with the buzz. She has heard the "bad white noise," she described as "kind of like Chinese torture — it's there and then gone," for two or three years, but he only recently detected it.

"It's been much worse in the last three or four months," Mollie O'Neal said. "We used to joke that I was the only one who could hear the aliens landing. Last night at dinner, two of the four of us could hear it."

His research exhausted, Zealear hopes someone will step forward to explain the story of the mystery hum.

"If we keep asking the question, someone's going to know what it is," he said.

### KINOVATION

FACIALS • MASSAGE  
BODY TREATMENTS  
WAXING  
GIFT CERTIFICATES

FEATURING  
EPICUREN PRODUCTS

## 626-SKIN

301 MID VALLEY CENTER • CARMEL

## Perfect your golf skills at the perfect practice facility!



Laguna Seca Golf Ranch offers the perfect way for you to improve your golf game! Our vast 14-acre facility features:

- 300-yard natural grass driving range with target greens
- private instruction area with dedicated green & bunker
- practice fairway bunker, 2 practice putting greens
- practice chipping hole with 2 full-size bunkers

**Voted #1 practice facility in Monterey County by Monterey County Herald readers!**

### Range ball debit card special:

20 bucket card - only \$90. (a \$120 value)  
Individual buckets also available for \$6.

### Laguna Seca Golf Ranch

10520 York Rd. off Hwy. 68 in Monterey  
(831) 373-3701, [www.lagunasecagolf.com](http://www.lagunasecagolf.com)



### MONTEREY COUNTY BANK GUIDE

Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.  
The Banker who Listens!

## "I'M LISTENING!"

"I Want You to Bank with Me!"

### MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

Our Convenient Locations:

**Monterey**  
649-4600

**Pacific Grove**  
655-4300

**Carmel**  
625-4300

**Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
626-6999

**Salinas**  
SBA LOAN EXPRESS  
422-4600

**Santa Cruz**  
SBA LOAN EXPRESS  
469-3600

"Small Business, I'm Listening!"

Member F.D.I.C.  
SBA Preferred Lender  
Equal Housing Lender





## Amuse bouche

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

"THEY'RE GROWN in the rich *terroir* of the Sacramento River delta; they're juicy and their flavor matrix is complex," said Earthbound Farm's farmer, **Mark Marino**. While **Cristina Chamberlain**, senior manager, simply raved, "They taste like peaches are meant to taste."

"They" are **Frog Hollow organic peaches** from Brentwood, where the legendary farm produces 25 varieties of peaches, nectarines, cherries, apricots, pluots, plums, Asian and European pears and table grapes.

"We have customers coming in asking for Frog Hollow peaches, and I eat one every day when they're in stock," Cristina said.

The Frog Hollow peach variety that Earthbound has at the moment is the **Suncrest**, selling for \$3.65 the pound.

Earthbound Farm Stand is located at 7250 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley (3.5 miles east of Highway 1).

While you're checking out the organic produce at the farm stand, learn how to **braid garlic** at a workshop from 12:30 to 3:30 p.m. Saturday, July 17. Include fresh



Cal Stamenov

herbs and dried flowers in the braiding, and you have a wonderful gift for friends or family. You pay only for materials used; the instruction is free.

And on Saturday, July 24, **Executive Chef Cal Stamenov** of **Bernardus Lodge** will lead a chef walk through Earthbound's fields of greens. Pick a basketful of produce on the walk to take home, and afterwards see Chef Cal demonstrate recipes utilizing the current harvest. Cost is \$20 for adults and \$5 for children 12 and younger. Wear field-walking shoes and call for reservations.

**THE MARCHESE PIERO ANTINORI** was in town last week from his palazzo in Florence for four dinners at his restaurant, **Pèppoli at Pebble Beach** that was open to oenophiles, and a media luncheon that was nothing short of spectacular.

The most honored and famous winemaker and vintner of Italy presided over three courses of mostly seafood, paired with three Antinori wines and a dessert. Showpiece of the luncheon was **Antinori's 2001 Tignanello Super Tuscan**, celebrating the Pèppoli Vineyard and the 30th anniversary of the release of this dark, ruby red wine with smooth, smooth texture and big, beautiful nose.

The Tignanello vineyard is in the heart of the Chianti Classico region, 20 miles south of Florence. The wine is a unique blend of 80 percent Sangiovese, 15 percent Cabernet Sauvignon and 5 percent Cabernet Franc. The wine is aged for 14 months in 225-liter oak barrels and is given an additional year in glass. The marchese said the 2001 wines are even better than the '97s. The wine was poured with the *secondo piatto* of grilled salmon with roasted potatoes, heirloom tomatoes and basil *gremolata* (minced parsley, lemon peel and garlic). **Chef de cuisine Arturo Moscoso** gave it his all. Antinori wines are available at Pèppoli restaurant in abundance and at other fine dining houses locally, including **Rich Pepe's Napoli** restaurants.

**TODD FISHER**, chef/owner of **Hullabaloo Restaurant** in Salinas, and **Billy Quon's at Ryan Ranch** in Monterey, cooked up an outstanding luncheon for members of the media invited to **Sunset Theater** for a Bach Festival press briefing on Friday, July 9: His signature Chinese chicken salad, served in little Chinese take-out boxes with chopsticks; seared ahi tuna on a sticky rice fritter topped with ginger and mango mash and tobiko caviar; tandoori chicken aram sandwiches and rock shrimp lettuce cups. A "perfectly undercooked brownie" concluded the luncheon.

You can learn from the master in one of Chef Todd's last-Monday-of-the-month 2:30 to 4 p.m. **cooking classes** during which he demonstrates three or four courses on a small stove in the banquet room of Hullabaloo. Each class is limited to 35, and costs \$25. "We serve wine, and always

have a good time," Todd said. Call Hullabaloo at 757-3663 for class reservations. Occasional Saturday morning hands-on cooking classes are held in the restaurant's kitchen. Ask about these when you call.

Indefatigable Todd, whose partner in the restaurant is **Will Reynolds**, cooks at Hullabaloo "the majority of the time," but chefs at Billy Quon's at Ryan Ranch two or three days a week.

**LA BOHEME French Restaurant** is celebrating its 25th anniversary at Dolores and Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea. This delightful restaurant has a unique *modus operandus* which defies the usual restaurant format and might have been the kiss of death for any persons other than **Alan and Kati Lewis**: They're open only for dinner, seven nights a week; they offer a three-course dinner featuring only one entrée nightly (a different one each night) at a *prix fixe* of \$29, plus a beef entrée for \$31. The beef price is relatively new, and what's also new is that reservations are taken. For many, many years, patrons simply lined up in orderly fashion in front of the restaurant, hoping to get in.

Real Francophiles, the Lewises visit Paris twice annually: three weeks in January and once in September, and two weeks in Provence in June. The best of all possible worlds? You bet. And to stay mentally attuned to France, there are two clocks in La Bohème: one set to Pacific Standard Time and one to Paris time.

**Chef de cuisine Fidele Periz** and pastry chef **Ricardo Gabilan** know how to turn out French dishes. They use no freezer or microwave and every ingredient is purchased fresh the day it is prepared.

If you want to celebrate La Bohème's 25th year with Alan and Kati Lewis, call 624-7500 for reservations.

**LOCAL WINERIES** will offer their wares, and culinary thrills will be provided by local restaurants at the six-week **Eighth annual Musical Marketplace** from 5:30 to 8 p.m. every Wednesday through Aug. 11 at **Del Monte Center**, Monterey. Scene of the festivities will be either the sunken garden or the fountain. Award-winning wines from **Ventana Vineyards**, **Paraiso Vineyards** and **Bernardus Vineyards** will be served with experts present to discuss specific wines each week. Restaurants from the center will alternate each week to provide food tastings. Included are **Whole Foods**, **Marie Callender's**, **Chipotle**, **Pizza My Heart**, **Elli's American Restaurant**, **El Indio Mexican Restaurant** and **Pretzel Time**.

A \$10 donation will buy wines and food and help fund local organizations. Musical and benefiting groups are: July 21, **Bach**

Voted Best Breakfast in Monterey County

**EM LE'S**  
EST. 1955



Enjoy our Early Bird Specials!  
**ONLY \$9.95**

4:30 pm to 7:00 pm • Includes Soup or Salad

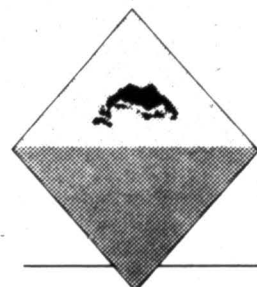
Prime Rib, Lamb Shanks, Salmon, Sand Dabs,  
Spinach & Cheese Ravioli & Chicken Piccata

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner - Daily 7:00 am - 10:00 pm

Behind the Hog's Breath • 625-6780

Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

OPEN  
7AM DAILY



Celebrating 10 years

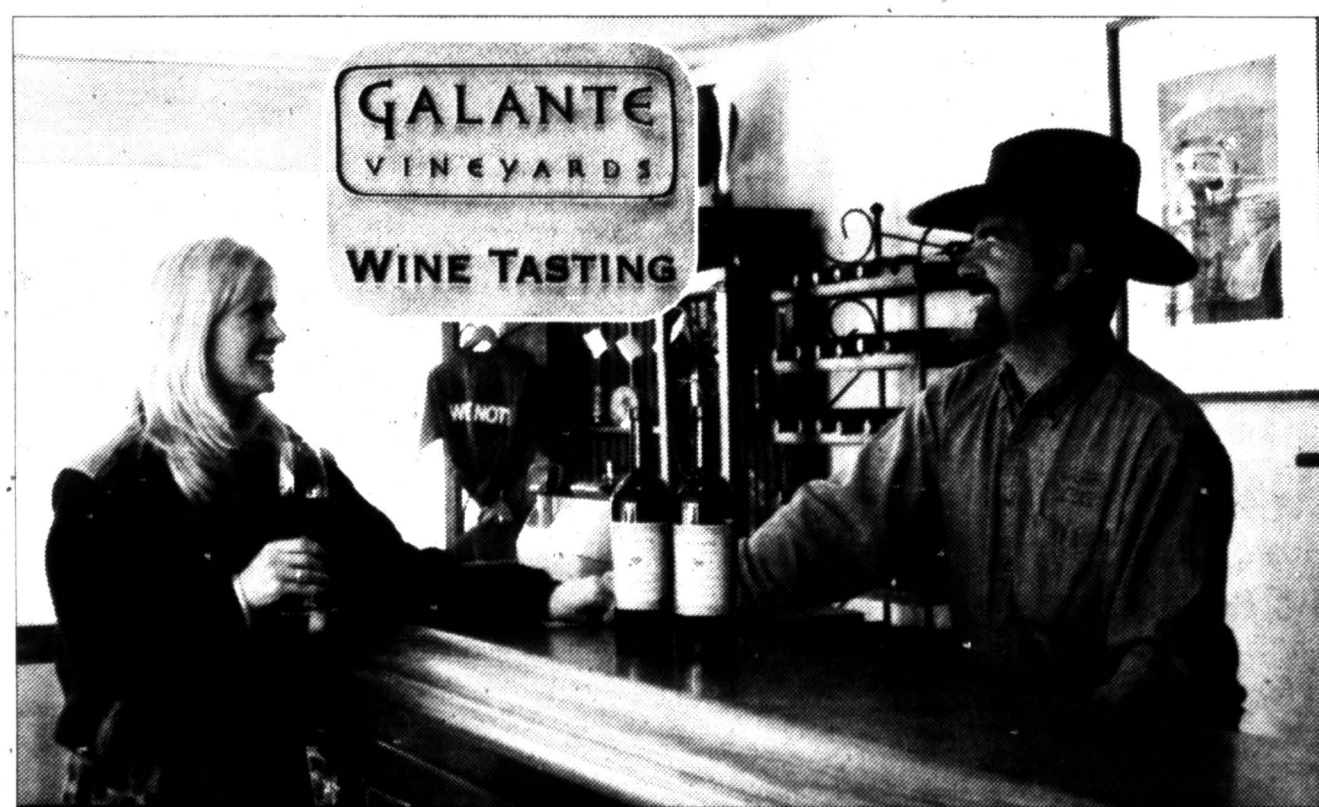
**Monterey's Fish House**

2114 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey • 831-373-2114

GRAND OPENING • New Location in Carmel Valley

**Village Fish House**

19E Carmel Valley Rd. • 831-659-4671



We cordially invite you to stop by to say "Hi" and to taste our Carmel Valley Estate Wines in Carmel's first Wine Tasting Room. The Galante family has a long history in Carmel. It was around 1900 that Jack Galante's great-grandfather, J. Frank Devendorf, first saw the white sands of Carmel Beach. With a dream in mind, he and his partner Frank Powers created the town of Carmel. We look forward to honoring this family legacy and to continuing to make history in Carmel with the opening of our Wine Tasting Room.

Visit us daily from 11 am to 7 pm

Dolores between Ocean and Seventh Ave.

Carmel-by-the-Sea • (831) 624-3800

www.galantevineyards.com

e-mail: wine@galantevineyards.com

**Fresh Catch Daily!**

**15% OFF**  
**Lunch or Dinner!**

\* Please present this ad.  
Excludes alcoholic beverages.

daily lunch and dinner

Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos • Carmel



www.carmelsbest.com

(831) 625-1500 • (831) 624-0311

**Join us for Great Food, the Finest Cocktails, and the Best Blues in Town!**  
**Sunday, July 18th • 7-11pm**  
FEATURING  
**The Almighty Blues Shakers**  
**Full Bar • Wine • Bar Menu**

**MONTEREY JOE'S RESTAURANTE**  
STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PASTA  
BRICK OVEN PIZZA

2149 N. Fremont St.  
Monterey • 655-3355  
www.montereyjoes.com

CLOSED MONDAY • FREE PARKING • LARGE GROUPS WELCOME  
LUNCH 11AM - 3:30PM • DINNER FROM 3:30PM • LATE BREAKFAST SAT. & SUN. 11AM - 3:30PM



# Food & Drink

July 21, Sweet Thursday Jazz Band for United Way; July 28, Along Came Betty for Hospice Foundation; Aug. 4, Dennis Murphy Trio for the SPCA of Monterey County; and Aug. 11, Big Mama Sue for My Museum.

A \$100 shopping card drawing will be held weekly, and a savings booklet for more than 40 Del Monte Center shops and restaurants will be given to all donating guests. For more information, go to Del Monte Center's website at [www.delmontecenter.com](http://www.delmontecenter.com).

**CEPAGE WINE BAR** at Rancho Cellars Fine Wine Merchants is the scene of continuing weekly wine tastings at 6 p.m. sharp Tuesdays at 26340 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel. Seating is generally limited to about 25 to 30 tasters per event. Three wine tastings, plus a super wine tasting are scheduled for July and August: July 20 - "Sweet Wines - Royal Tokaji" from Northeastern Hungary, \$25; July 27 - "Red Retrospective" of the 1998 vintage from Australia, \$25; and Aug. 3 - "Tour of France" easy-drinking wines at great values, \$25.

The super tasting is set for Thursday, Aug. 5: "The Women of Napa Valley" will pour wines from the wineries they represent, all paired with artisan cheeses. Four whites and five reds will be poured and will be available for purchase. Pouring will be Beth Adams for August Briggs Wines; Krisi Raymond for Five Vintners; Pavi Lawson for Pavi Wines; April Gargiulo for Gargiulo Vineyards; Dede Turnbull for Silver Oak Winery; Jenny Desmond for Miner Family Winery; Lisa Peju for Peju Province Family Estate Wines; Monique Nelson for Joseph Phelps Vineyards; and Sarah Gott for Joel Gott Wines.

Reservations for the Cepage Wine Bar tastings are recommended. Call 625-5646. (FYI: Cepage means the variety of grapevines, as in "the Pinot Noir and the Chardonnay are the leading cepage of Burgundy.")

**THE MOVIE, "CHOCOLAT"** will be screened at dusk at the Outdoor Forest Theater Tuesday, July 20, preceded by a 6 p.m. picnic with wine. Sponsors of the movie and picnic are The American Institute of Wine & Food Monterey Bay Chapter (AIWF). Cost is \$20 for members and \$25 for nonmembers with proceeds going in part to the AIWF scholarship fund. The cast includes Johnny Depp, Juliette Binoche and Alfred Molina. The theater is located at Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel-by-the-Sea. For information, contact Evan Oakes at 384-7686.

**THOSE PYROMANIACS** of Gourmet Alley at the Gilroy Garlic Festival will be cooking over blazing fire pits at the July 23 through 25 extravaganza, celebrating 26 years of garlic. (No, we're not running the photo this year.) As well as the usual calamari, scampi, stuffed mushrooms, Italian sausage and pepper steak sandwiches, garlic bread, garlic



Rich Pepe and Marchese Piero Antinori

ginger chicken stir fry and *penne pasta con pesto*, *escargot*, oysters on the half shell, gatortail, rattlesnake and wild boar on a stick will be served. Also, cajun crawdads, chicken and sausage jambalaya, gourmet garlic fries, barbecued ribs and turkey drums, and everything else that we generally don't equate with garlic. Ice cream, deep fried pickles, jelly, chocolate and kettle corn. To name a few.

The festival takes place from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. (with gates closing at 6 p.m.) at Christmas Hill Park in Gilroy. Tickets are \$10 general admission, \$5 children ages 6 to 12, seniors 60 plus, \$5, and tykes under 6, free. Information: (408) 842-1625. Website with a whole host of wholesome events: [gilroygarlicfestival.com](http://gilroygarlicfestival.com).

## International Cafe

AT THE CROSSROADS

OPEN TUES. TO SAT.  
7 AM UNTIL 5:30 PM  
SUNDAY 9 AM TO 2 PM  
Reservations Needed for High Tea  
Sunday 4 pm to 6 pm

Egg Specialties • Steel Cut Oatmeal • Outrageous French Toast • Blintz • Sandwiches • Salads  
Full Coffee Bar • Croissants • Desserts Galore  
FRENCH PRESS COFFEE & BREWED TEA

**BREAKFAST ALL DAY & LUNCH AT NOON**

Reserve the Café for your own private dinner party and menu or take advantage of our full catering service and also take out trays.

DIET FRIENDLY RECIPES AVAILABLE  
145 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel 626-6993

## Chianti In Carmel

IT'S WHERE THE LOCALS EAT!

Back by popular demand!

Prezzo Fisso \$14<sup>95</sup>  
"Prix Fixe"

Choice of:

Tuscan Minestrone Soup,  
Caesar Salad or Baby Mixed Green Salad

**Saltimbocca Alla Romana**

"Pork Loin Scaloppine"

**Pesce Spada Livornese**

"Scaloppine of Swordfish"

**Lasagna Del Giardino**

"Fresh Garden Homemade Lasagna" A.Q.

**Cannelloni Di Manzo Al Forno**

"Home Made Baked Beef Cannelloni"

**Buon Appetito** "From the Chianti Family"

Sunday-Thursday, Nightly

Friday & Saturday, Must be seated by 6:00 p.m.

Lunch 11:30-2:30 • Dinner from 5:00 pm

217 Crossroads Blvd. 626-9119

Proprietor - Patrick Vasarella

Let the food, ambiance & the decor transport you!

We're Carmel Casual...

Great Food, Great Wine,  
Great Prices!

**Christopher's**  
ON LINCOLN

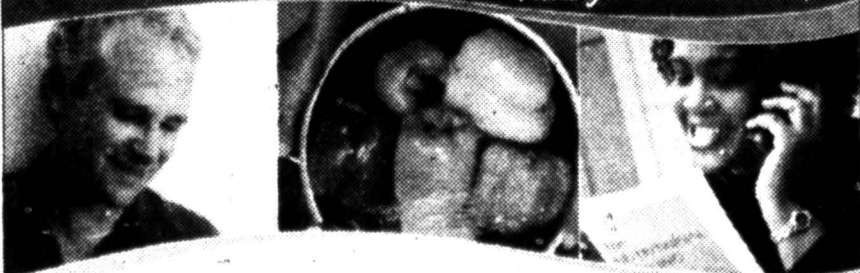
Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul

Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Closed Tuesdays

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-626-8000

## Professional Training Programs

Healing from the Ground Up



► Nutrition Educator  
► Nutrition Consultant  
► Natural Chef

In-one Fall and Spring Classroom Courses  
In-on-one Distance Learning  
3912 Portola Dr., Suite 10, Santa Cruz

Attend a free Introductory Evening!

Approved for Veteran & Vocational Rehab Training

[www.baumancollege.org](http://www.baumancollege.org) (800) 987-7530



A WINE TASTING BENEFIT for the Monterey Public Library will take place from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. Thursday, July 29 at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Taste nibbles from the Santa Lucia Market, Montrieo Bistro, Stokes Restaurant & Bar and Serendipity Cafe and wine from Ventana Vineyards, Paraiso Springs Vineyard and Wine from the Heart will be poured. Door prizes of Monterey County wines and wine event tickets, a silent auction of bouquets designed by local florists in library-theme arrangements and live music are all included in the ticket price of \$25 per person, or \$30 at the door (\$20 is tax deductible). Purchase tickets at the library or from Rhonda at 373-1241. This event is sponsored by Friends of the Monterey Public Library. Every dollar earned will go to the purchase of books and library materials to help offset the \$79,000 cut from the library's materials budget for 2005.

DID YOU know the Deyerle brothers, Daniel, David and Richard, local commercial fishermen, supply their own restaurants with fresh fish daily from their own boats and Moss Landing processing plant? Their Sea Harvest restaurants are located on Foam Street, Monterey, Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel, and the newest of the three is at the north harbor of Moss Landing. It opened in December, 2003.

# Salud!

Cooking & Lifestyle School

## Upcoming Classes

July 19 (Monday)

**Small Bites for Summer**

6:30-8:30 pm \$35 Jan White & Kristina Westphal  
Learn to create 6 new white bites. These perfect little works of art are simple, creative & delicious. As always, take away tips for advance preparations as well as unusual presentations. Includes wine tasting.

July 20 (Tuesday)

**Summer Beer Tasting**

7:00-8:30 pm \$25

We will pair some of our best brews with some mouth-watering summer recipes. Come hungry & ready to expand your summertime party repertoire.

July 22 (Thursday)

**Food in the Nude—Summer Lovin'**

6:30-8:30 pm \$40 Anna Masteller, Chef  
Sample Menu: Tropical Fruit Soup, Rainbow Salad, Burgers with all the Fixin's & Mudd Pie.

July 26 (Monday)

**Cooking Basics I—Salads & Dressings**

6:30-8:30 pm \$35 Jan White & Kristina Westphal  
Learn 3 basic mother dressings which can evolve into hundreds of recipes, including marinades & dipping sauces, as well as 3 great summer salads.

Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.

Remember our Catering Department for your

**Summer Entertaining!**

**WHOLE FOODS**  
MARKET

800 Del Monte Center • Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 333-1600

open daily 8 am - 9 pm



## Sandy Claws

By Margot Petit Nichols

### MONTEREY SMILE DESIGN

From improving the imperfect to perfecting the already beautiful and everything in between.



Call today for your complimentary *Smile Evaluation*

You'll be amazed what we can do for you!

REMBRANDT  
ONE HOUR  
SMILE WHITENING PROGRAM

KENNETH A. NORTON, D.D.S.

1001 PACIFIC ST.  
MONTEREY, CA 93940  
831.648.9000



MAYA HEDGES, 2, a Lab/terrier mix, is visiting from Fresno to get out of the heat, which is in triple digits at the moment. She brought along her mom, Randy Hughes, and her honorary aunt, Patt Rank, so they can inhale the fresh sea air and be tricked into going in the ocean.

Decked out in her new designer scarf with an over-all ladybug design (it's reversible), a souvenir of Carmel-by-the-Sea, Maya looked ravishing as she posed for the photo shoot among the Carmel Beach tree trunks.

Maya was a boarder for a short time at the Fresno SPCA, having arrived with a litter. But that soon came to an end when Mom Randy adopted her and took her home to her new sister, calico cat Matilda, who was then 8. Matilda is even now, two years later, a little stand-offish, though Maya loves her dearly. Maya has learned to inch up on Matilda, lie down in front of her, patiently waiting for the calico to get used to her presence.

When Maya thinks Matilda has absorbed enough of her essence, she'll stand up, ready for a good chase, only to have Matilda stalk off in her own crotchety way.

But not-to-worry. Maya has a boyfriend next door, Frasier, a boxer, who accompanies her to Starbucks and with whom she spends part of her day, mooching off Frasier's big backyard while Mom's at work.

Perennially at doggie school, Maya is once again learning to heel. She thinks of her classmates as her play group. No fool Maya, she knows the longer she fakes out the teacher, the longer she can play.



# Come to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One



#### Mid Valley Satellite Lab

Open Monday thru Friday  
7:30 am - Noon  
1:00 pm - 4:00 pm  
Closed Weekends & Holidays

108 Mid Valley Center  
(831) 625-4811

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula  
LABORATORY SERVICES

(831) 624-8509

24 HOUR EMERGENCY

AHMV

#### Animal Hospital at MidValley



Dr. Raymond Foster  
Dr. Alyce Wolford

MIDVALLEY  
SHOPPING CENTER  
Berwick Dr. at Carmel Valley Rd.

#### Carmel Video

308 Mid Valley Center  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 624-2270

#### Carmel Valley Video

10 E. Carmel Valley Road  
Carmel Valley, CA 93924  
(831) 659-3631

Over 20 years serving the Valley



#### Sylvia's Danish Pastry

- Wedding Cakes
- Birthday Cakes
- Special Orders

RETAIL & WHOLESALE

Open Tuesday thru Friday 10-5:30 • Saturday 9-4  
Closed Sunday & Monday

402 Mid Valley Center 624-8885



UPS® Shipping • Packaging Services  
Mailbox Service • Freight Services  
Copying, Finishing • Printing Services  
Office Supplies • Notary Services  
Packaging • Moving Supplies

M-F 8am-6pm • Sat 10am-4pm  
Closed Sun

316 Mid Valley Center, Carmel

831.625.5574

FAX 831.625.9331



The UPS Store™



#### Robin's Jewelry

Unique designs in sterling silver handcrafted by Robin.

317 Mid Valley Center  
Carmel • 626-4119

#### AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

Complete Pest Control

Night Service Available

624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

#### Artisans' Interiors



FABRIC GALLERY, MFG.

The Largest Designer Resource Showroom for Home Decorating on the Central Coast

##### DESIGNER FABRICS

Arte • AST - Chenilles & Wovens  
B. Berger • Bailey & Griffen  
Bastion Y Daniela • Brunswick & Fils  
Carmel House Collection  
Clarence House  
Coflex & Fowler • Cowtan & Tout  
David Easton - Wovens & Prints  
Designers Guild - Children  
Diamone & Baratta Collection  
Duralac Fabrics  
Elizabethan Collection  
Fabricut • G.P.B. Baker  
Greiff • Groundworks  
Hearst Castle Collection  
Henry Calvin • Highland Court  
JAB • Jane Churchill • John Bernard  
Kraet Basics / Design / Couture  
Larry Lasko • Lee Jofa • Malabar  
Manuel Canovas • Mere Cie Tapestries  
Mott Designs  
Mulberry Home Collection  
Nina Campbell • Norbar  
Osborne & Little  
Pacific Weavers • Payne Fabrics  
Pinder & Pinder • Ralph Lauren Home  
Ritz Paris Collection  
Robert Allen • Romo • S. Harris  
Sanderson English Country  
Scalamandre • Schumacher & Co.  
Sheila Coombes • Silverstate  
Stroheim & Romann  
Thibaut Collection  
Thyborn Decorative Silks • Waverly  
William Morris • Zootary

The largest designer fabric selection with every major showroom represented - everyday to elegant American & European selection

Open to the Public and the Trades

Designer Detailing / Onsite Workroom

Custom Built Furniture and Furniture Restyling

Furniture Reupholstering & Slip Covers

Drapery • Window Treatments • Shutters • Shades

Bedding Ensembles • Tableskirts • Headboards

Windowbox Cushions & Pillow

Designer Wallpapers

##### Full Interior Design Services Residential/Hospitality

Jill Jackson • Ronda Reinke  
Rosemary Townsend

##### Estate Florals • Event Planning Custom Landscape Design

Extensive Resources & Local Referrals  
Antiques • Collectibles • Gallery Events

392-0699

620 & 630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside  
M - Sat 10:00 - 5:00 • Sun 12:00 - 5:00

We ship in the USA

Our reputation is based upon our commitment to superior quality

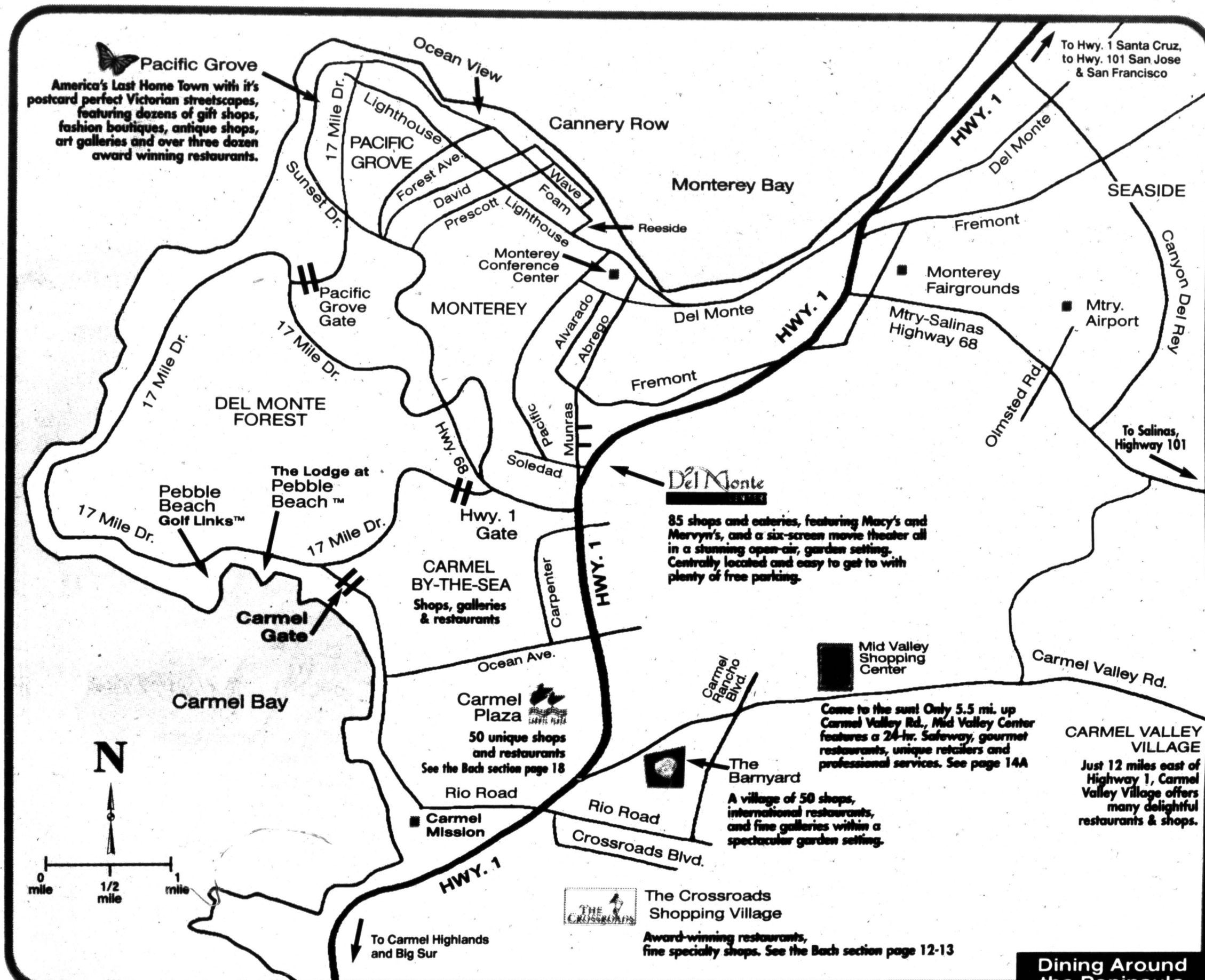


# The Carmel Pine Cone

# This Week

Arts & Entertainment • July 16 - 22, 2004

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
presents the  
**2004 SUMMER  
CONCERT SERIES**  
July 2 - August 6  
Call 620-2020

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON  
SCHOOL AND SUNSET THEATER  
presents  
**CALIFORNIA  
SUMMER MUSIC**  
July 11-31  
See Back section page 6

**CARMEL**  
**BACH  
FESTIVAL**  
July 17-August 7  
See Back section page 19

**CARMEL**  
THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP  
presents  
**AUTHOR'S  
BAZAAR**  
July 18  
See page 16A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
FOREST THEATER  
presents  
**THE SOUND  
OF MUSIC**  
Through July 24  
See page 17A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
THE LA PLAYA HOTEL  
presents  
**A Gardener's  
Luncheon & Lecture**  
July 27  
See page 17A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
DANCE KIDS  
presents  
**ANNIE JR.**  
July 22-25  
See page 17A

**MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
**CHAMBER MUSIC  
MONTEREY BAY  
2004-2005  
SEASON**  
Begins Sept. 29  
See Back section page 3

## Dining Around the Peninsula

**CARMEL**  
Christopher's .....13A  
Em Le's .....12A  
Flaherty's .....12A  
Hog's Breath .....Bach 5

**CARMEL VALLEY AND  
MOUTH OF THE VALLEY**  
Chianti .....13A  
International Café .....13A  
Village Fish House .....12A

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
Fandango .....6A  
Max's .....7A

**MONTEREY**  
Monterey Fish House ....12A  
Monterey Joe's .....12A

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
Club IX .....Bach 9  
Gallery Cafe .....Bach 9  
Peppoli at Spanish Bay ...Bach 9  
Roy's at Spanish Bay ....Bach 9  
Sticks at Spanish Bay ....Bach 9  
Stillwater Bar & Grill ...Bach 9  
The Tap Room .....Bach 9

## LISTEN TO 'SWEET THURSDAY'

**WHAT:** Musical Marketplace presents "Sweet Thursday Jazz Band" in a benefit for the United Way  
**WHEN:** 5:30 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, July 21  
**WHERE:** Del Monte Center, Monterey  
**COST:** \$10 donation allows guests to sample cuisine, award-winning wines, and be entered in a drawing for a \$100 shopping spree  
**INFO:** www.delmontecenter.com



## Discover 'Art of Western World'

At 7 p.m. Wednesday, July 21, the Carmel Art Association presents artist and art historian Dick Crispo, who will present the documentary film, "Art of the Western World, Volume I: The Classical Ideal." A short lecture precedes the free program.  
Setting is the Carmel Art Association, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Info: 624-6176.

## 'Beyond the Garden Wall'



**WHAT:** This acrylic on paper work by Fred Carvell of Carmel Valley is featured in a group show, "Land and Sea: Abstract, Mythical and Magical."  
**WHEN:** Noon to 6 p.m. Wednesday through Sunday until July 31  
**WHERE:** Sirens, A Local Art Collective, San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel Square, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**INFO:** 624-1161



## Queen and her court

**WHAT:** The 99th annual Feast of Lanterns  
**WHEN:** July 20 - 25  
**WHERE:** Downtown Pacific Grove  
**COST:** Free, except for refreshments and souvenirs  
**INFO:** See Feast of Lanterns tabloids in P.G. businesses, call 649-8737, or online at www.feast-of-lanterns.org



# A freed slave saved the Santa Cruz School District in 1860

**"LOUDEN NELSON" — From Slavery to Philanthropy** by local author **Franklin Marshall**, is a children's storybook of Loudon Nelson and his family, slaves in North Carolina in the early 1800s, concluding with his death in Santa Cruz as a benefactor to his adoptive town.

This true story begins in 1806 with Loudon as a child of 6, so young he didn't know the meaning of the word "slave," but he could see and feel the difference between himself and his master's son, Matthew, with whom he played. Matthew

grew to hate slavery, and when his father died, he feared Loudon would be sold to another plantation. The property was divided between Matthew and his brothers, but Matthew negotiated to keep Loudon and some other slaves. He offered to take Loudon and the others to California and give them their freedom if they helped him dig for gold.

Within five years, Matthew had made his fortune and freed Loudon and the others. He gave them money enough to buy land. Loudon decided to settle in Santa Cruz, which was then a small town of 800 people.

Although illiterate, Loudon was a success as a landowner, as a cobbler and as a benefactor to the town: In 1860, on his deathbed, he deeded his property to the local school district which was about to close Santa Cruz's only school for lack of funds.

Today, the city's largest community center bears Loudon's name. Last year, Marshall, director of the Santa Cruz Children's Learning Museum, was inspired to record this largely forgotten regional story in support of Measure B, a parcel tax in Santa Cruz that raised \$6.5 million to save city schools. Marshall is also visiting schools with the story, which fourth graders recently enacted at Boronda School in Salinas and the Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel-by-the-Sea. He will present Loudon's story, "Edge of a Dream," July 27 at the Actor's Theater, 1001 Center St., Santa Cruz, and will embark on a cross country, 20-state tour next year to bring

## The Bookshelf

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS



See BOOKSHELF page 18A

AT THE BARNYARD CARMEL



SUN- JULY 18

Stop by the **THUNDERBIRD AUTHORS' BAZAAR** and schmooze with fellow authors and poets who will be selling copies of their self-published book(s).

Authors include Laurie Howell, Seven Christen, Carolyn Livingston, Joan Barrett, Ruben Guajardo, Marnie Sperry, Ali Miner, Norman McBride Jr., Deborah M. Smith, Ed Mitchell, Hans Lehmann, Robert D. Quinn M.D., Michaela Galley, Charles Page, Don Wobber, Joelle Steele, Patrick W. Flanigan, Dorothy Finell, Expedito Ibarbia, Shirley Tofte, Joseph G. Bartholomew, Lucrecia Cambas, Marion Besmehn, Marilou Tomblin, Robert Haller, Byron Merrit, Ruth Pennington Paget, Bobbie Schacher, M. L. Fischer, Diane Whitacre, Helen MacKinlay, Margaret S. Tuller, Dan Henke, Mary Anne Randl Anderson and maybe more! Enjoy music, author's punch, displays and prizes while you celebrate and honor our long lasting literary tradition.

If you are interested in participating by selling your self published book, contact Pam Hensley at 831-624-1803.

11am in the Barnyard Gardens ♦ FREE

THURS- JULY 22

Thunderbird Writing Class continues.

6:30pm in the Thunderbird Community Room ♦ FREE

SAT- JULY 24

Meet the sister duo, who write under the name **Perri O'Shaughnessy**, at a book signing reception for their newest mystery novel, **Unlucky in Law**, the 10th installment in the O'Shaughnessy's series featuring lawyer Nina Reilly.

4pm in the Thunderbird Community Room ♦ FREE

**THUNDERBIRD HOURS:** Monday-Sunday 10-6pm



831-624-1803

VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT:  
[www.thunderbirdbooks.com](http://www.thunderbirdbooks.com)

AT THE BARNYARD CARMEL

## An Unequaled Opportunity to Meet 34 Monterey Peninsula Authors

at the

### Author's Bazaar

Sunday, July 18th • 11am-3pm

In The Barnyard Gardens

Laurie Howell  
Joan Barrett  
Ali Miner  
Ed Mitchell  
Michaela Galley  
Joelle Steel  
Expedito Ibarbia  
Lucrecia Cambas  
Robert Haller  
Bobbie Schacher  
Helen MacKinlay  
Seven Christen

Ruben Guajardo  
Norman McBride, Jr.  
Hans Lehmann  
Charles Page  
Patrick W. Flanigan  
Shirley Tofte  
Marion Besmehn  
Byron Merrit  
M.L. Fischer  
Margaret S. Tuller  
Mary Anne Randl Anderson  
Carolyn Livingston

Marnie Sperry  
Deborah M. Smith  
Robert D. Quinn, M.D.  
Don Wobber  
Dorothy Finell  
Joseph G. Bartholomew  
Marilou Tomblin  
Ruth Pennington Paget  
Diane Whitacre  
Dan Henke

**Celebrate and Honor Our Long-Lasting Literary Tradition!**

**Music  
Authors Punch  
Displays  
Prizes**



BOOKSHOP

VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT:  
[www.thunderbirdbooks.com](http://www.thunderbirdbooks.com)

831-624-1803

SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES

## Pine Cone

831.624.0162

## Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

### Caregiver

**COMPANION FOR ELDERLY/CAREGIVER**  
27 years experience on the Monterey Peninsula.  
Great cook, excellent references.  
Day or Night.  
(831) 657-9625  
(831) 238-3749

### Contractors

**R.G. BUILDERS** custom homes & room additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 624-0731

### For Sale

**GOLD FRIZE** sofa, wind pro exercise bike, marble coffee table, dining room table & four chairs, Kirby vacuum, etc.  
Please call (831) 372-5735. 7/16

### Giclee Prints

**GICLEE PRINTS**  
Worldwide Images  
831-659-7403  
Fax 659-1164

By appointment only.  
15% off with this ad.

Galleries:  
will pick up & deliver  
E-mail:  
[lubomich@earthlink.net](mailto:lubomich@earthlink.net)

Classified Deadline:

**Tuesday 4:30 pm**

Call (831) 624-0162 or Fax (831) 624-

8463

Email: [irma@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:irma@carmelpinecone.com)  
"Se Habla Español"

### Help Wanted

**EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALES PERSON** for Carmel Antique Furniture showroom. Good opportunity. (831) 625-6800 7/16

### Housesitting

**RETIRED Physician & Nurse**  
Interested in housesitting position. Flexible with excellent references.  
(831) 622-9503  
(713) 302-1777

### Kittens for Sale

**SILVER PERSIAN KITTENS** CFA pedigree. Champion lines. Very adorable. \$450. (831) 869-9578 7/6

CONCOURS WEEK  
NITE MUSIC CAR PAGES

Call 624-0162 to reserve your ad space now  
for the Aug. 6th & 13th issues of

THE CARMEL PINE CONE  
**Concours Week**

August 6-10



# MAGIC CIRCLE CENTER FOR THE ARTS TO GO DARK

By ANNE PAPINEAU

IN THE end, no measure of critical praise or standing ovations for its productions can keep the curtain up at Magic Circle Center for the Arts.

And short of "somebody winning the lottery or some angels coming forth," in the words of Elsa Con, executive and artistic director, this arts headquarters in Carmel Valley Village will darken for good Oct. 1.

"Unfortunately, it's about money," said Con, who shepherded approximately five shows per year to fruition in this 60-seat theater since it opened in July 1999.

"We do sell out most of our shows, at least when they're comedies," she said. "But because we're a small theater, we are even more reliant on grants than the bigger companies. Total revenues from ticket sales only covered between 25 and 30 percent of costs."

Con said if Magic Circle mounts a new season at its present rate of funding, the nonprofit will hit a projected deficit of \$75,000 in 2005. Instead, the six-member board voted to close.

## Fading funding

"This is not a situation with an immediate cash-flow crisis," explained Con, who began directing shows under the Magic Circle banner at Carmel's Carl Cherry Center for the Arts in 1994. "This is an annual deficit we're facing. With grant cutbacks, we don't think we can get the kind of guaranteed income needed."

Currently onstage at Magic Circle is Paul Rudnick's comedy, "I Hate Hamlet," in which a TV performer played by Tim Hart is visited by the ghost of classical actor John Barrymore (Richard Boynton). "It looks like the Magic Circle Center has another hit on its hands," penned The Pine Cone critic earlier this month.

Praise for its plays has been a constant over the Magic Circle's history.



Gardens surround the Magic Circle Center for the Arts in the heart of Carmel Valley Village. It is scheduled to close Oct. 1.

PHOTO/ANNE PAPINEAU

Of its opening show in 1999, the late Pine Cone critic Patrick Whitehurst wrote, "Before the performance, in a sunset garden setting with the gentle valley hills surrounding the new Magic Circle Center for the Arts, the entire audience stood in a circle holding hands and silently communed as the rich, dying tones of an old temple bell faded into silence."

Lauded and well attended were such productions as "Sylvia," "Agnes of God," "The Laramie Project," "Social Security" and its inaugural work, "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest."

Scheduled to close Magic Circle is "The Drawer Boy," an award-winning play deemed "One of the best 10 plays of the year" by Time magazine. Its scheduled run dates are Aug. 27 to Sept. 26.

"I do feel a sense of pride in the quality of the work we've done," said Con. "I don't think we've ever gotten a bad review. We agonized over our decision to close, such as, where to cut back our costs. Quality is what we do."

"Every actor was paid from the beginning, because part of my philosophy is actors work very hard and should be paid — not Equity level, just stipends — but that is a statement."

Magic Circle maintained one full-time employee, marketing and administrative director Dawn Flood; and four part-time technical helpers.

The theater company's dilemma is hardly unique. Virtually all nonprofit arts producers have sorely felt the pinch of grant cutbacks.

"The California Arts Council folded entirely, and they gave us some nice, substantial contributions for several years. The David and Lucile Packard Foundation gave us

See **MAGIC CIRCLE** page 19A

**"The Forest Theater Guild has a winner!"**  
Monterey County Herald

## THE SOUND OF MUSIC



*"The hills are alive with the sound of music..."*

By Rodgers & Hammerstein

Thursday through Sundays • 8:00 pm

**Through July 24**

Outdoor Forest Theater in Carmel  
Mountain View & Santa Rita

For information or reservations call  
(831) 626-1681 or

[www.ticketguys.com](http://www.ticketguys.com)

[www.foresttheaterguild.org](http://www.foresttheaterguild.org)

## Pilates for You!

Enjoy the Benefits: Flexibility • Vitality • Muscle Tone  
We have new equipment and experienced instructors.  
*You owe it to yourself!*

Find out what it is all about with an introductory  
Special of 5 Private Sessions  
for only **\$249.00** (new clients only)



**The Pilates Studio of Carmel** 7th & Lincoln SW • 624-7817 By appt. only

## Dance Kids of Monterey County

Presents

All performances at the  
**CARMEL BALLET ACADEMY**  
Mission & 8th, Carmel



Directed and Choreographed by **LAURA AKARD** Produced by **ALAN & CAROL RICHMOND**

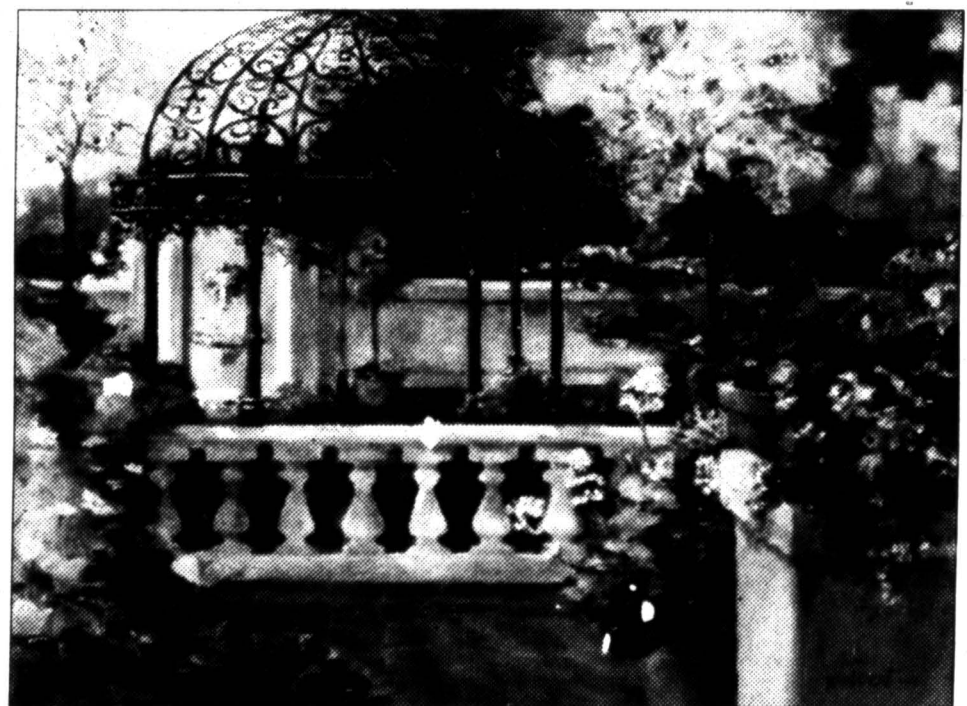
**Thursday, July 22** 8:00pm Preview  
**Friday, July 23** 7:30pm  
**Saturday, July 24** 7:30pm  
**Sunday, July 25** 2:30pm

Sponsored By:



Tickets — Adults \$12 • Student/Military/Seniors \$10 • Children \$8

For Tickets call Dance Kids 373-7300 or Carmel Ballet Academy 624-3729



## "Summer Essence"

Enjoy your colorful summer flowers inside and out.  
Learn how to create wonderful floral arrangements  
for summer entertaining.

**Tuesday, July 27, 2004**

11:30 am - 1:30 pm • La Playa Hotel

Join us for lunch and meet guest speaker

**Linda Arietta**

"Country Essences Flowers" of Watsonville  
Linda has been seen in Sunset Magazine, on HGTV  
and in *The Flower Farmer*

Enjoy a glass of wine & a delicious luncheon  
...followed by questions & answers

\$25 inclusive of tax & gratuity

For reservations, call 624-6476, ext. 488



## SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



The Finest in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
Carmel, CA 93923  
831-626-9054

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$13.50 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**STANLEY APPLIANCE**  
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential/ commercial, new/used machines. Free estimate. **624-8226.** TF

## AUTO BODY REPAIR

**DENTS, DIGS, SCRATCHES & RUST REPAIR**  
Major & minor collision. Complete paint jobs & classic restoration. All at reasonable prices. **(831) 899-3060** 7/23

## BLINDS

**BLIND CLEANING AND REPAIRS.**  
**(831) 393-9709.** TF

## CABINETRY

**FINE WOODWORKING**  
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul **831-345-3540 cell.** TF

**AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETS & FURNITURE**  
Can turn your vision into reality. Armchairs to wineries. Established 1979. Trademarked. Craftsmanship guaranteed. Gallery/showroom, Mission & 5th, downtown Carmel. View your project in progress at the woodshop, Rancho San Carlos Rd., C.V. Traveling portfolios for on-site complimentary consultations. Lic.# 409836 **(831) 625-6554.** TF

## CARPENTRY

**HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER**  
Andy Christiansen. \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. **(831) 375-6206.** TF

## CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.<sup>TM</sup>

**South County ChemDry**

Carpets dry in 2-4 hours  
Carpet stays cleaner longer  
Safe and nontoxic

Serving Carmel Valley and South County 100% money back guarantee  
**659-4222**

Independently owned and operated

## COMPUTERS

**SOUTH PACIFIC SOLUTIONS**  
Custom Computers, Computer Repair, PC's & Macintosh, Virus Detection & Removal, Networking, Web Design & Hosting. Specializing in both residential & commercial. All major credit cards accepted. **(831) 402-7772.**  
[info@southpacificsolutions.com](mailto:info@southpacificsolutions.com)  
[www.southpacificsolutions.com](http://www.southpacificsolutions.com) 8/6

SUPPORT THE PINE CONE ADVERTISERS!

## CONTRACTOR/CONSTRUCTION

**R.G. BUILDERS**  
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom home additions, kitchen & bath remodels, to door & window installations, we do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407. Call Roger **(831) 620-0731** TF

**SPRING SPECIALTY CONSTRUCTION (S.S.C.)**  
Specializing in finish carpentry. Doors, cabinets and moulding. High degree of professionalism, integrity and workmanship. Lic. #604506. Call Sam at **(831) 648-0268** TF

**R L CONSTRUCTION**  
Custom carpentry and quality workmanship remodel, new construction. Lic.#694540. Bonded and Insured. **(831) 393-2260** 7/23

**Mullen Construction & Design**  
Remodel and New Construction. Replacement windows and doors, kitchens and baths, plumbing and electrical, fences and decks. Interior/exterior painting. Lic.#751744.  
**(831) 620-1035**

**Edmonds**  
Building, Remodeling, and Renovations  
Are you hesitant to call a contractor?  
My small family-owned business will put you at ease. I would love to discuss your large or small project.  
Lic# B 349605 **831-333-0404**

## DECORATIVE PAINTING

**DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES**  
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster. Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes  
**Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180**

## FENCES & DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
Decks • Repairs • Power Wash • Retaining Walls. Home Improvements and Handyman. Lic.#830762 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557.** TF

## FITNESS/HEALTH/WELLNESS

**PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING**  
Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! **393-1230 or 625-1173.** TF  
[etkggg@aol.com](mailto:etkggg@aol.com)

**FUNDAMENTAL FITNESS**  
Functional fitness training. Improve your performance - Improve your life! In-home or gym options. Paul Hodgins **624-5997.** TF

## BOOKSHELF

From page 164

this story to schoolchildren.

The book, illustrated charmingly by Maricela Marshall, is published by The Children's Learning Museum and printed by Sentinel Printers, Inc., both in Santa Cruz. Marshall hopes the book will "inspire us to give every child the best education possible." It sells for \$12.95 on the museum's website at [www.childrenslearningmuseum.org](http://www.childrenslearningmuseum.org), or e-mail [clmuseum@cruzers.com](mailto:clmuseum@cruzers.com).

**THE LONG-AWAITED Authors Bazaar** in the tree-shaded gardens of The Barnyard Shopping Village is at last at hand: More than 30 local self-published authors will be seated at tables with their books, ready to sign and sell from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Sunday, July 18. While space doesn't permit listing all those writers who have signed on, rest assured you're bound to find an author you know or about whom you've read in this column.

If you're a pre-published author, this is a great chance to ask how these writers had their work readied for printing, where the books were printed and bound, and other germane questions. The Thunderbird

Bookshop's **May Waldroup**, whose brainchild this is, says there will be "schmooze chairs around each table so there can be an interchange of ideas between authors and audience and give them a chance to chin-wag."

IF YOU would like to be a book reviewer, **Bookworks** is offering you a chance: A new **Book Reviewers Club** met for the first time Wednesday of this week at the Sally Griffin Senior Center in Pacific Grove to hear Bookworks, owner, **Bill Buckhout**, explain his offer: The bookstore receives many advance reader copies from publishers. Volunteers are needed to read and review them. To learn more, call the bookstore, located at 667 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, at 372-2242. Call Kimberle Herring at the senior center, 375-4454, for more information about the club, which meets ever second Wednesday of the month at 700 Jewell Ave. All are welcome.

**THE CENTRAL COAST WRITERS Branch of the California Writers Club** has extended its deadline to Aug. 1 for entries to a writing contest for Monterey County high school students. Winners will be announced on Aug. 15. For details, go to [www.central-coastwriters.com](http://www.central-coastwriters.com).

## FURNITURE REPAIR

**PROFESSIONAL FURNITURE REPAIR, INC.**  
Specializing in 18th & 19th Century Antique & Fine Furnishings  
**DAVID R. RONG, OWNER**  
Over 30 years of experience  
Phone (510) 828-7822 Fax (925) 454-1696  
[drong@comcast.net](mailto:drong@comcast.net)

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION**  
Contractor #794663. Lawn systems, drip irrigation and low voltage lighting. Beautification & water conservation. Free estimates. **(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822.** 9/3

**FLORES GARDENING**  
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups and hauling. Minor tree work. Commercial and residential. Irrigation system. Excellent references. **(831) 393-2893 or (831) 521-6968.** TF

**PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE**  
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial & Residential. Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.** [PeninsulaService@yahoo.com](mailto:PeninsulaService@yahoo.com) TF

**EXCELLENT RESIDENTIAL GARDEN MAINTENANCE**  
Knowledgeable • Reliable • 20 years experience. Tailored to meet your needs. Call Bill **(831) 375-8939.** 7/30

**MONTAGNE LANDSCAPE**  
20+ years exp. Mediterranean and English style design. Intelligent and inspired gardening to suit your needs. Call **(831) 475-4132** for free consultation. Lic. #805047. 7/30

**Monet's Garden**  
LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE  
DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION  
CARPENTRY AND MASONRY  
**(831) 625-3697**

**VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE**  
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, irrigation & repair, rock work, retaining walls, minor tree work & cleanups. References. Major Credit Cards accepted. **(831) 393-0209** [vonzehren@aol.com](mailto:vonzehren@aol.com)

**Scenic Landscape Co.**  
Monthly/weekly service. Including irrigation, stonework, paver driveway, pathways, patios and lighting. Owner Operated. Lic#751744. FREE ESTIMATES.  
**(831) 620-1046**

**NOTICE TO READERS:** California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at [www.cslb.ca.gov](http://www.cslb.ca.gov) or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**GARDENING**  
Full-Service Landscaping  
New Installations & Repair of Irrigation  
Masonry & Fences  
Weekly Maintenance  
Cell: **241-8542** **624-4540**

## HANDYMAN SERVICES

**HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!**  
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia **(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396.** TF

**"NEWBERRY" CARMEL STONE & ROCK**  
Patios, pathways, steps, walls, etc. Also handyman services. Jim Newberry **(831) 236-4458** 8/13

**THE FOREST HANDYMAN**  
For all those "honey do's" on your list. Plumbing, electrical, tile, carpentry, repairs and improvements. Local references. Quality at a reasonable rate. Call Peter **(831) 372-0510.** 7/9

**QUALITY EXPRESS SERVICE**  
Professional • Carpet Cleaning • House & Apt. move outs • Pressure washing & rain gutter cleaning • Yard cleaning & hauling. Painting. Bonded & Insured. Call for a free estimate. Eric **(831) 320-8729** 7/16

## HAULING

**STUDENTS HAULING**  
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience. Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

**PENINSULA HAULING 24 HRS / 7 DAYS**  
• Yard waste • Trash • construction debris • Furniture • Appliances. "We Do It All". Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.** [PeninsulaService@yahoo.com](mailto:PeninsulaService@yahoo.com) TF

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Call Michael. Yard trimmings and household debris. **624-2052.** TF

## HOUSE CLEANING

**AFFORDABLE HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
Looking for experience, quality, and dependability? You've found it! Weekly/biweekly or occasional service for residents and vacation home absentee owners. Move-ins/outs. Licensed, professional, owner-operated service. Call **(831) 647-8758.** TF

**RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING**  
Save your time, let me clean your house. Tailored for your needs. Bonded. \$10.00 off first cleaning. Call now **(831) 241-8843** Diana. 7/30



## MAGIC CIRCLE

From page 17A

monies for several years, and that arts initiative doesn't exist anymore. The McMahan Foundation gave us money in the past, and I think they've announced they're closing," said Con.

"The Community Foundation [for Monterey County] used to give us an amount we were hoping to count on each year, and they have stopped. I'm not entirely sure why."

The director acknowledged the support of its donor/members, but "it's certainly not a big enough base to keep us going."



Elsa Con

### Sell the building

The Magic Circle Center building, located at 8 El Caminito off Carmel Valley Road in the heart of the village, is owned by Con and her husband, Bucky Johnson. Both are retired psychologists who formerly maintained a practice in offices on site. Con said they will put the structure up for sale.

*'I do feel a sense of pride in the quality of the work we've done. I don't think we've ever*

*gotten a bad review.*

*We agonized over our decision to close, such as, where to cut back our costs. Quality is what we do.'*

— Elsa Con

"It would be great if some theater person would keep it as a theater. It could be retail. It was built as an antiques dealership. We converted the interior into a theater, put in the risers and the stage ourselves."

The Magic Circle Theatre, although small, maintained up-to-date sound and lighting systems, air conditioning and conve-

nient access to the handicapped. Con said the theater regularly welcomed audience members in wheelchairs from nearby Rippling River.

In addition to live theater, Magic Circle Center also hosted movie screenings, acting workshops for children and adults, the Jazzmasters Workshop for Kids, holiday musical concerts and a year-starting "Broadway Revue."

Con also observed that "live theater just doesn't have the pull it once did. This is not just about Magic Circle, it's part of a large phenomenon in this country. People now have their convenient home-entertainment systems. [Actor] Richard Boynton said the other day, 'You know, if you go to a movie,

you don't hear people laugh out loud like you do in a theater. It's too bad, but we have to honor what people choose for themselves."

For the director of multiple honored shows, the future retains a question mark.

"I've been so completely immersed in this for five years, I haven't had much chance to think what else there is to do. We'll do something that involves helping people, although I'm not sure what form that will take. Theater, when it is well done, can be transformative."

Magic Circle can be reached by calling 659-4974 or 659-1108.



### Christina Grant, Ph.D.

ENERGY BALANCING • VIBRATIONAL HEALING  
HOLISTIC COUNSELING

Identify weakness and disturbances in your system and energies that affect your physiology and psyche. Restore and harmonize energetic interactions for balance in your body, mind, spirit, relationships, and outer life.

311 Forest Avenue, Suite B5, Pacific Grove  
831.643.9390

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$13.50 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## INTERIOR PLANT DESIGN

**TROPICAL SETTINGS**  
Custom Interior Plant Design  
Self Watering Systems • High Quality Silk Plants  
Specialty Flower Gardens  
Professional Maintenance Programs  
(831) 663-6115

## MASONRY CONSULTANT

**MASONRY CONSULTANT**  
Build your own out of brick, block & stone. Have a home project, let me teach you.  
(831) 620-1558. TF

## MOVING

**J & M MOVING SYSTEMS**  
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available.  
CAL PUC T-187400.  
Call 899-7305 or cell 901-5867. TF

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**  
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.  
Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

## ORGANIZATION

Personal & Business Correspondence  
Document & Office Organization  
Home & Estate Management  
Filing  
Bill Paying  
Errands  
Possible, efficient, professional quality service.  
*My Personal Secretary*  
(831) 624-8061

**HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?**  
Home, business, relocations and space planning...Professional organizer, member NAPO since 1995, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. Local references. Call Christy Best at 643-1612. Mastercard/Visa accepted. Hauling available.  
www.clutterbug.net TF

**PAPERWORK PRO TO THE RESCUE!**  
Check writing, reconciling checkbook, organizing and tracking of financial and medical insurance papers. Other services available.  
Call Doris Weiss MA (831) 375-3434. TF

**OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?**  
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown (831) 625-6968  
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net 7/23

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**QUALITY PREPARATION/FINISHES**  
Quality Preparation is actually more economical! Call for a free estimate, interior or exterior, Faux, Water-sealing, Fine Finishes! Carmel references since 1974. Insured, Lic.#436767. Will Bullock Painting and Restoring. (831) 625-3307. TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

**TURNING POINT ENTERPRISES**  
**UNIQUE FAUX FINISHES.** Add warmth and beauty to interior/exterior surfaces with custom mixed colors and special finishes. Efficient, highest quality, **FAUX-Finishing.** Excellent references.  
Call Barbara A. Morson (831) 484-9838. TF

**JIMENEZ PAINTING**  
Commercial & Residential. Free estimates. Reasonable rates. 12 years experience.  
(831) 393-2496. TF

**PROVO PAINTING**  
The prep goes in before the paint goes on! Prompt, courteous service at a price you can live with. Free estimates small jobs welcome.  
Lic#455733. Daniel (831) 372-4765. TF

## PERSONAL TRAINING

**EXPECT THE BEST & GET IT**  
Personal training with Warren Haber. Will train you in the privacy of your own home or in a private gym. Training since 1989. A.F.A. certified.  
(831) 659-5921. TF

## PLUMBING AND HEATING

**Steve's Plumbing & Heating**  
Service & Repair  
Quality & Integrity at an Affordable Price  
Specializing in Air Conditioning  
Radiant & Forced Air Heat  
Steve Douglass, Owner • 24 Years of Experience  
831-760-1110 Same Day Service

## ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

**ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING**  
Roof and gutter cleaning and repairs. Yard clean-ups, hauling, plumbing. Painting interior-exterior.  
Lic.#831565. Call Eric (831) 682-7421. TF

## SLIPCOVERS

**"MATERIAL THINGS"**  
Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric  
Top Quality • Reasonable Rates  
Call Janice 625-1569

## TREE SERVICE

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**  
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. (831) 624-0187. TF

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call (831) 625-5743. TF

## UPHOLSTERING

**J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY**  
\*\*Summer Sale - 10% OFF Fabrics\*\*  
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. (831) 375-5665. TF

## WATER

**HEALTH & WATER TO GO**  
"Save Money \$5 on your water & own your equipment!"  
Purified Water • Reverse Osmosis • Ozone  
Bottles • Crock • Stands • Bath & Shower Filters  
Vitamins • Body Care • Gifts & More  
1180 Forest Ave.-B, Pacific Grove  
373-8933

**PURE WATER BOTTLING**  
Home & Office  
Delivery call:  
Phil Giammanco  
236-8820

## WINDOW CLEANING

**HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING**  
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call 626-3120. TF

**WINDOWS UNLIMITED**  
Affordable Window Cleaning. Excellent quality and references. "I will try to meet or beat any competitors reasonable quote." Free estimates. Owner-operated. Call (831) 601-7286 7/23

CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE, CONCOURS D'ITALIANO  
AND HISTORIC CARS

Call 624-0162  
to reserve your ad space now for the  
Aug. 6th & 13th issues  
of  
THE CARMEL PINE CONE  
Concours Week  
August 6-16

Service Directory Deadline: Tuesday 4:30 pm

Call (831) 624-0162 Fax (831) 624-8463

Email: irma@carmelpinecone.com

"Se Habla Español"



# SENIOR LIVING

## IMPORTANT

From page 1A

you for picking a great company that I feel did an excellent job, and I'm really happy with its outcome," he said. "I look forward to working with the city on what I feel will be a great project for the city of Carmel."

But historians and architects argued before the commission that the modern building should be considered historic because few structures like it were built in Carmel, and it is listed with the California Office of Historic Preservation.

Because the bank building "is such a unique and rare example of the period in Carmel, the only way to find it not a significant example is to determine that it is a poor example. It is, in fact, an excellent example, and should be so qualified," architect Brian Congleton wrote in an eight-page letter from the board of directors of the Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Institute of Architects, of which he is presi-



Historians and architects told the Carmel Planning Commission that this 8,000-square-foot modern building designed in 1971 by Walter Burde is historic. Plans are pending to tear it down.

PHOTO/KIRSTIE WILDE



Serving Carmel since 1930

## Nielsen Bros.

**MARKET, INC.**

**The Non-Supermarket**  
GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS  
GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome  
**HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY**  
**624-6441**

Groceries 624-6441      Meat 624-6263  
Wine 624-9463      Cheese 624-5939

**The more things change,  
the more the Carmel Drug Store  
stays the same.**  
**Come experience the same  
old fashioned service**  
**the Carmel Drug Store has been  
providing our community  
with since 1910.**



Please stop by and see for yourself,  
or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes  
and complimentary delivery.

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

**Carmel Drug Store**  
**624-3819**

**We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!**  
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily  
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

dent. "We know we're coming up against housing, which is really wanted in Carmel, and parking, which is really wanted in Carmel," he said at the hearing. "But the impacts need to be evaluated."

Congleton said the EIR should present an alternative that uses the building in the project's design.

Historian Kent Seavey, who evaluated the building in 2001 and determined it is historic, told the commission that it contributes to the "unique and eclectic architectural character" of the downtown area. Seven years after it was built, the bank was also included in a survey of Significant Buildings of Carmel.

Mandurrage's Spanish-revival proposal, on the other hand, "is a cloying copy of one of the most architecturally significant commercial streets in Carmel-by-the-Sea," Seavey wrote in a letter to the commission.

Former city councilman Marshall Hydorn said he appreciated Mandurrage's skills and likes Mediterranean style.

"But how much Mediterranean can you take?" he asked. "Diversity is the key — it's one of the things that has kept our architecture fresh in Carmel."

Don Kramer commented that the housing, shops and parking justify the project, and the bank building is insignificant because it reflects a fairly common style.

"I often wondered how this building was ever approved in Carmel, and I suspect that if you had it before you today, it would be difficult to get it approved," he said.

In addition to the historic question, planning commissioners raised several issues they want addressed in the EIR.

Commissioner Robin Wilson said it should further evaluate the traffic and other impacts of having 50 cars parked on the deepest level of the parking garage and conveying them to street level in four elevators.

Commissioner Alan Hower wanted to know how emissions and noise in the garage would be mitigated.

Wilson also wondered about the impacts of removing 10,000 cubic yards of dirt from the building site and whether an archaeologist should be required during excavation.

Chairman Bill Strid suggested further study on how the deep digging might impact trees.

The final EIR should also study the type and affordability of the housing, according to the commission.

The public comment period for the draft EIR ended July 15, and the consultant will address the planning commission's and speakers' comments in the final version, according to Caraker.

### SUMMER CLEANING SALE!



### CLEAN CARE by MILLER'S

Since 1950

#### CLEANING AIRDUCTS & FURNACE

Breathe Easier-More Efficiently  
**DRYER VENTS**  
Dry Quicker - Prevent Fires

#### CARPET CLEANING

Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!!  
Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning  
**CLEARNS DEEPER! DRIES FASTER!**  
SAVE **20% to 40%** When You Move the Furniture

### ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING



## SAVE 25%

When you bring in and pick up your rugs. Call for details.



**MILLER'S RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM** is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!

### CLEAN CARE by MILLER'S

Since 1950

**FREE ESTIMATES**  
• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug • Duct Cleaning

**646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303**  
**301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey**  
Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde  
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat

OCEAN CARE, INC. 2003      OFFERS EXPIRE 7/31/04

## Carmel Eye Care

Catherine Pham, M.D.

Carmel's Only Board Certified  
Eye Physician & Surgeon

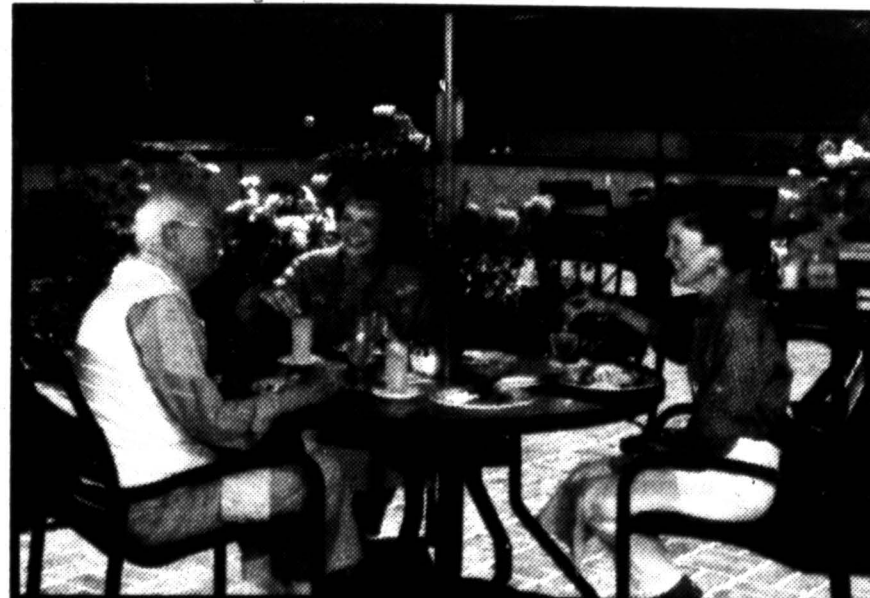
Knowledge, Experience & Ethics You Can Trust

- Comprehensive Eye Exams for Adults & Children
- No Stitch, Small Incision Cataract Surgery
- Laser Surgery
- Cosmetic Eyelid Surgery & Botox Injections
- Second Opinions

Visit our Optical Shop for the latest selection in eyewear and contact lenses.

We welcome new patients.  
Medicare & most insurance plans accepted

**(831) 624-3337**  
26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Suite F • Carmel



The best of life is here...  
plus the ultimate security of Life Care.  
See for yourself —

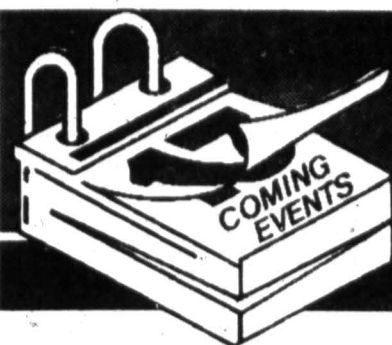
Visit us at:

[www.cvmanor.com](http://www.cvmanor.com)  
or call to arrange a personal tour  
**831-624-1281**  
8545 Carmel Valley Road  
Carmel, CA 93923  
**(800) 544-5546**





# SENIOR LIVING



## What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

**"A CELEBRATION OF SONG"** Eryn Elash, mezzo-soprano, Sergio Maclean, tenor, and Silas Elash, bass-baritone, present a collection of popular opera, showtunes and torch songs for your enjoyment. Concert begins 3 p.m. Sunday, July 25, Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel. \$20 donation suggested but not required.

**CALIFORNIA SUMMER MUSIC "BEHIND THE SCENES"** Come and see the training of classical music's rising young stars. California Summer Music offers classes with master teachers that are open to public observation. John Graham, viola, July 17. Kathryn Brown, piano, July 18. Robin Sharp, violin & chamber music, July 20. Milan Vitek, violin, July 21. Irene Sharp, cello, July 25. Student solo concert tonight! All events at 7:30 p.m. on the Stevenson School campus. For more information call (831) 620-2365 or visit [www.csmusic.org](http://www.csmusic.org).

**ON STAGE: "The Sound of Music,"** the award-winning musical by Rodgers and Hammerstein; Thursdays-Sundays through July 24 at the Outdoor Forest Theater, corner of Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Performances at 8 p.m. Tickets \$20; students and seniors \$15. For tickets and info call (831) 626-1681 or visit [www.ticketguys.com](http://www.ticketguys.com).

**FILMS IN THE FOREST** presents "Chocolat," starring Juliette Binoche and Johnny Depp, Tuesday, July 20, sponsored by the American Institute of Wine and Food, Monterey Bay Chapter, and "National

Velvet," starring Elizabeth Taylor and Mickey Rooney, Wednesday, July 21, sponsored by the Monterey County Film Commission. Films start at dusk at the Outdoor Forest Theater, corner of Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Tickets \$5.

**PREPARING FOR THE COMING NEW AGE** with John VanAuken July 17-19 at Asilomar, Pacific Grove. Come and learn about a positive approach to the prophesied changes that are coming to transform us into a harmonious and united global community. Sponsored by the Edgar Cayce Foundation. Call (707) 545-2716 for more info.

**REVERSE MORTGAGE INFORMATION** will be supplied by Doug Lanzaro, senior housing specialist, 1:30 and 3:30 p.m. Friday, July 30, at the Monterey County Association of Realtors board room, 201 Calle de Oaks, Del Rey Oaks. Class and materials are free. Event is presented in conjunction with the City of Monterey Housing Department and Monterey County Association of Realtors. For reservations, call 393-8660.

**THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY'S DISCOVERY SHOP** presents a "Blast from the Past" sale of "better than usual collectibles." Sale will take place 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Friday, Aug. 20; 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 21, and noon to 4 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 22, at the shop, 198 Country Club Gate Shopping Center, David and Forest, Pacific Grove. Donations are still being sought. Info: 372-0866.

## YELLOW BRICK ROAD BUCKS BUY NEW FRIDGE FOR VNA

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A \$1,800 donation from the nonprofit Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop means elderly disabled residents served by the Visiting Nurse Association will always have their food chilled to the proper temperature. The gift paid for a badly needed refrigerator for the Stroke, Handicapped Adult Rehabilitation and Education Program and the Alzheimer's Day Care Resource Center jointly run by the VNA and the Monterey Peninsula Unified School District on the former Fort Ord.

With the closure of the Salvation Army's adult day care center, enrollment in the SHARE and Alzheimer's programs have increased, according to the nonprofit VNA, which offers the day care at rates much lower than those charged by nursing homes.

The old refrigerator in the center was so feeble it had to be cranked as high as it would go — using loads of electricity — and the milk still had to be put in the freezer to chill it enough to serve to clients, according to the group.

Margie McCurry, director of development and communications for the VNA, said Yellow Brick Road has been a generous benefactor over the years.

Past gifts have helped purchase specialized medical equipment for diagnosing patients in the field, as well as laptop computers carried by visiting nurses who use them to summon all the pertinent information on a particular patient.

"Yellow Brick Road has been supporting the VNA since 1990," McCurry said. "It's really been helpful to us with so many things for all of our patients and clients."



## Retirement Planning Seminar

Tuesday, July 27 • Thursday, July 29  
10:30 a.m. or 2:30 p.m.

FOREST HILL MANOR  
551 Gibson Avenue  
Pacific Grove

Complimentary refreshments will be served.

R.S.V.P. to (831) 657-5200 prior to the seminar  
date and time most convenient for you.

Learn more about how Forest Hill Manor is expanding to offer a large selection of new apartments and cottage homes. With maintenance-free living, outstanding services and amenities, as well as assisted living and a state-of-the-art skilled nursing center soon to be located on site, Forest Hill Manor is one of the area's *most complete senior living options*.

With our Priority Reservation Program, you can find out how to be among the first to reserve one of these new residences and receive outstanding benefits including preferential pricing, best selection of floor plan styles and locations, and invitations to exclusive events.

Make your future a top priority. Call (831) 657-5200 today to reserve your place, and feel free to bring a guest.



## FOREST HILL MANOR

SINCE 1954  
A continuing care retirement community  
of California-Nevada Methodist Homes

551 Gibson Avenue • Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(831) 657-5200 • [www.foresthillmanor.org](http://www.foresthillmanor.org)

Lic. #270700245 COA #050

Application for a Permit to Accept Deposits and expanded capacity of RCFE license are pending.



Alliance on Aging

## HomeShare Brightens Lives

### Benefits for Seniors

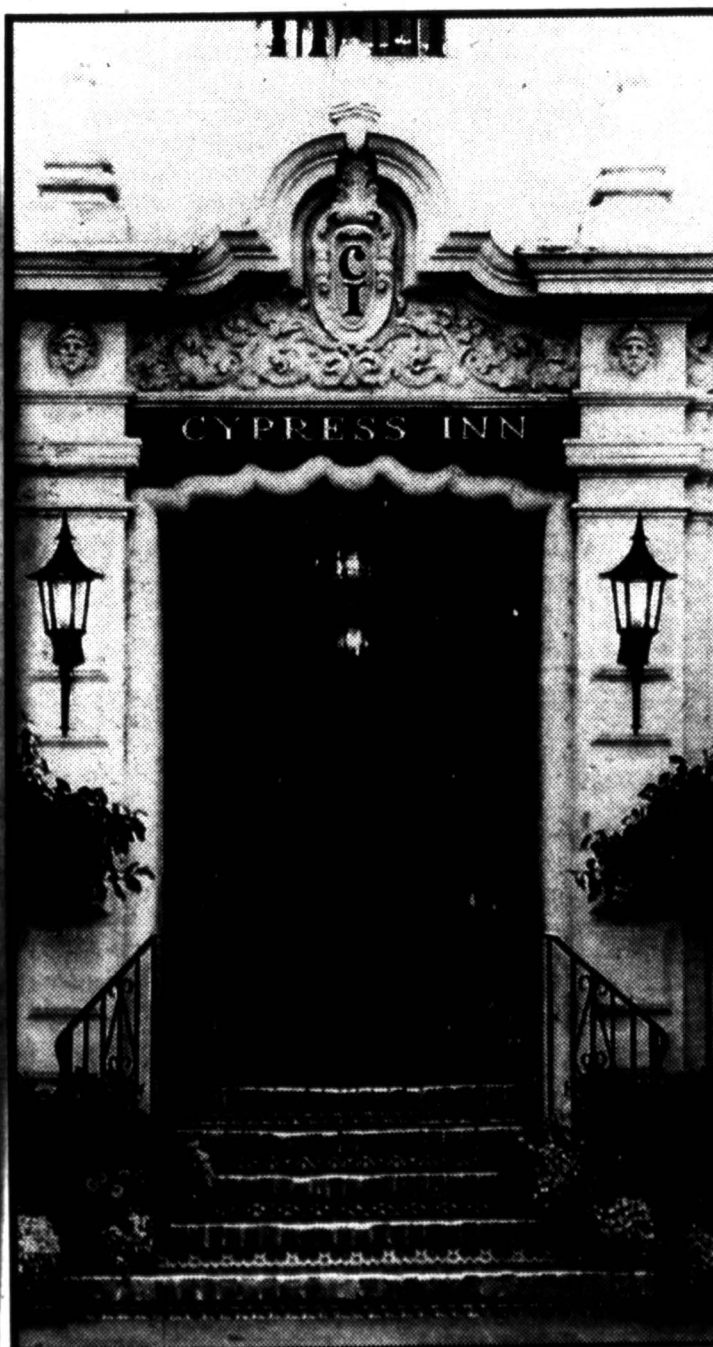
- Help around the house
- Some extra income
- Feeling safe
- Companionship



### To Learn More

If you know an older person who could benefit from HomeShare, please call.

Matching senior homeowners 655.1323 with compatible homeseekers



## Cypress Inn Hotel

Carmel's Landmark Hotel  
since 1929

### Afternoon Tea

Served from 2:00 to 3:45 pm

Wednesday-Sunday

(Reservations required)

Lincoln and 7th, Carmel

Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921

800/443-7443 (CA)

831/624-3871



## FILM

From page 1A

win this great struggle. I had tears streaming down my face when I finished it, and I immediately realized it would make a great picture," Eastwood told The Pine Cone. Inquiring about buying the rights to the book, he learned Spielberg already had them.

"A few years went by, and I saw Steven at an event, and I told him I thought 'Flags of Our Fathers' was a really great book," Eastwood said. After his recent Oscar-win-

ning film, "Mystic River," came out, the two men did more than just exchange pleasantries.

"He told me he really liked the job I did with 'Mystic River' and he said he wanted to talk to me about 'Flags,'" Eastwood said. Within a few weeks, they had signed a contract to co-produce the film, with Eastwood directing.

"Right now we are working on the script, and that's what we'll be doing for the next six months. If we can get a good script, then we'll start working on everything else," including the cast and the budget. Another

big question: Where will it be filmed?

"According to James Bradley, Iwo Jima's changed a lot since February 1945," Eastwood said. "There's a lot of scrub on Mt. Suribachi, and some of the beaches that were such battlegrounds are overgrown."

The island, which the United States captured at the cost of almost 7,000 dead, was returned to Japan in 1968, and access is strictly limited by the Japanese government. "If we decide to shoot there, we'll arrange that through the U.S. Marines in Okinawa," Eastwood said.

Right now, he is finishing a movie, "Million Dollar Baby," starring himself, Morgan Freeman and Hillary Swank, about an aging boxing coach and a girl he grudgingly agrees to tutor. "Flags of Our Fathers" will probably be shot next year.

With such an outstanding story to tell and with two of the biggest names in Hollywood telling it, and with the United States at war in the Middle East, does Eastwood feel intimidated by the effect such a film might have on the national psyche?

"You have to make the movie by focusing on what you feel and your instincts and your research," Eastwood said. "You don't think about the result."

## SPCA offers dog classes

FOR DOGS who need a little discipline or puppies who just need to play, the SPCA of Monterey County will offer basic obedience classes and social sessions. Dogs 5 months and older may participate in a five-week basic obedience class running July 29-Aug. 26 on Thursday evenings from 6 to 7 or from 7 to 8 in the nonprofit's new Del Monte Center location at the east end of the mall near Payless shoes. The same class will also be offered on Saturdays from 11 a.m. to noon July 31-Aug. 28 at the SPCA on Highway 68 across from Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca.

Puppy kindergarten, which offers a safe place for the young ones to play and learn, will also run Saturdays from 10 to 11 a.m. July 31-Aug. 28 at the SPCA.

For more information on classes and fees, call 373-2631 or visit [www.spcamc.org](http://www.spcamc.org).

## \$1000 Savings Guaranteed on Reverse Loans

We guarantee \$1000 savings on Reverse Loan Closing Costs compared to any big bank. Plus, we are faster and we give you personal attention. We are the oldest and most experienced Reverse Lender in California. We make house calls.

Just call 1-888-730-5200

[www.ReverseMe.com](http://www.ReverseMe.com)

CA Dept. of Real Estate RE Broker #01073847



## PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041408. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SUPERIOR PROPERTIES**, 32 E. Alisal St. #101, Salinas, CA 93901. NICHOLAS STRAUSS, 104 W. Rossi St. #5, Salinas, CA 93901. ANNA FLORES MARTINEZ, 702 Montecito St., Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on June 14, 2004. (s) Nicholas Strauss. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 14, 2004. Publication dates: June 25, July 2, 9, 16, 2004. (PC 613)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041419. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: (1) **BIG SUR MASTERPIECE**, (2) **COAST PHOTOGRAPHIC ADVENTURES**, (3) **MASTERPIECE DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHY**, 39320 Old Coast Road, Big Sur, CA 93920. PAUL THOMAS O'DOWD, 39320 Old Coast Road, Big Sur, CA 93920. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on June 1, 2004. (s) Paul Thomas O'Dowd. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 15, 2004. Publication dates: June 25, July 2, 9, 16, 2004. (PC 614)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041472. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **FINE JEWELRY PHOTOGRAPHY**, 136 El Hemmorro, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. ROGER THOMPSON, 136 El Hemmorro, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. BRAD PHILIPAR, 26461 Mission Fields, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on June 10, 2004. (s) Roger Thompson. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 18, 2004. Publication dates: June 25, July 2, 9, 16, 2004. (PC 615)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041397. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ORGANIC PEST CONTROL**, 216 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. CHARLES H. PHILLIPS, 2876 Oak Knoll Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on June 10, 2004. (s) Charles H. Phillips. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 10, 2004. Publication dates: June 25, July 2, 9, 16, 2004. (PC 617)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** TS No. 04-04634 Doc ID #000213595602005N Title Order No. 2228732 Investor/Insurer No. APN No 010-391-005 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 01/08/2003 UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. Notice is hereby given that CTC Real Estate Services, as duly appointed trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by PAMELA KING-PERES, AND TONY PERES, WIFE AND HUSBAND, dated 01/08/2003 and recorded 01/15/03, as Instrument No. 2003005348, in Book Page, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder at Monterey County, State of California, will sell on 07/30/2004 at 10:00AM, AT THE MAIN (SOUTH) ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, (FACING THE COURTYARD OFF CHURCH STREET), 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA, at public auction, to the highest bidder for cash or check as described below payable in full at

time of sale, all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust, in the property situated in said County and State and as more fully described in the above referenced Deed of Trust. The street address and other common designation if any of the real property described above is purported to be: SW CORNER MISSION & 3RD ST 1 B CARMEL CA 93921. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The total amount of the unpaid balance with interest thereon of the obligation secured by the property to be sold plus reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$350,705.96. It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due. In addition to cash, the trustee will accept cashier's checks drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Said sale will be made, in an "AS IS" condition, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed of Trust, advances thereunder, with interest as provided, and the unpaid principal of the Note secured by said Deed of Trust with interest thereon as provided in said Note, plus fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. DATED: 07/03/2004 CTC Real Estate Services 5898 CONDOR DRIVE, MP-88 MOORPARK, CA 93021 Phone: (800) 281-8219. Sale Information (805) 578-6618 By: Trustee's Sale Officer CTC Real Estate Services is a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. ASAP597836 07/09 07/16 07/23 Publication dates: July 9, 16, 23, 2004. (PC 701)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041495. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STEINBECK COUNTRY TOURS**, 218 Reindollar Ave. Ste. 7A, Marina, CA 93933. COACHMAN LIMITED CORPORATION, INC., 218 Reindollar Ave. Ste. 7A, Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on June 1, 2004. (s) Michael Chandler, Corp. Officer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 22, 2004. Publication dates: July 2, 9, 16, 23, 2004. (PC 703)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041400. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LIDS (#5625)**, 700 Cannery Row #H3, Monterey, CA 93940. HAT WORLD, INC., Minnesota, 8142 Woodland Dr., Indianapolis, IN 46278. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on July 2, 2004. (s) Ken Kocher, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 10, 2004. Publication dates: July 2, 9, 16, 23, 2004. (PC 704)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041525. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **NATURAL SOLUTIONS PEST CONTROL**, 216 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. CHARLES HENRY PHILLIPS, 2876 Oak Knoll Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on June 25, 2004. (s) Charles H. Phillips. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 25, 2004. Publication dates: July 2, 9, 16, 23, 2004. (PC 706)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041363. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PRUDENTIAL REAL ESTATE AND RELOCATION SERVICES**, 3333 Michelson Drive, Ste. 1000, Irvine, CA 92612. PRUDENTIAL REAL ESTATE & RELOCATION SERVICES, INC. f/k/a The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Delaware, 3333 Michelson Drive, Ste. 1000, Irvine, CA 92612. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on May 7, 1999. (s) Dianne L. Del Mauro, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 4, 2004. Publication dates: July 2, 9, 16, 23, 2004. (PC 708)

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF EDWARD G. BERNSTEIN** Case Number MP 17202 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of EDWARD G. BERNSTEIN.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by SANDRA H. BERNSTEIN in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that SANDRA H. BERNSTEIN be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.)

The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on July 23, 2004 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: 16, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner STEVEN D. PENROSE, ESQ. #90183 318 Cayuga Street, Salinas, CA 93901. (831) 754-2444. (s) STEVEN D. PENROSE, Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2004. Publication dates: July 2, 9, 16, 2004. (PC 709)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041480. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BUSINESS SOLUTIONS GROUP**, 26140 Mesa Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. JEFFREY RUSSELL WELLS, 26140 Mesa Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on June 21, 2004. (s) Jeffrey R. Wells. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 21, 2004. Publication dates: July 2, 9, 16, 23, 2004. (PC 711)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041520. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTÉ DEL LAGO SALES**, 13100 Monte del Lago, Castroville, California 95012. REALTY SYSTEMS, INC., Two North Riverside Plaza, Suite 800, Chicago, Illinois 60606. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above upon filing. (s) Realty Systems, Inc., Jennifer L. Usher, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 25, 2004. Publication dates: July 2, 9, 16, 23, 2004. (PC 712)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041608. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **KILBRETH APARTMENTS LLC**, 719 Kilbreth Ave., Salinas, CA 93905. JOAN SHIGEO ALBANESE, 3283 Begonia Circle, Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by a Limited Liability Company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on July 6, 2004. (s) Joan S. Albanese. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 6, 2004. Publication dates: July 9, 16, 23, 30, 2004. (PC 714)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041626. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MACDOUGALL CONSTRUCTION**, 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane #213, Carmel, CA 93923. NEIL RICHARD MACDOUGALL, 12 Buena Vista Del Rio, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above in Jan. 2001. (s) Nazneen Eggleston, Office Manager. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 7, 2004. Publication dates: July 16, 23, 30, Aug. 6, 2004. (PC 715)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20030064. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EMA'S BRIDAL SHOP**, 1274 N. Main St., Salinas, CA 93906; FRANCISCO JAVIER JUAREZ, 318 California St. #2, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above in Jan. 2003. (s) Francisco Javier Juarez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 2003. Publication dates: July 16, 23, 30, Aug. 6, 2004. (PC 716)

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF SAMUEL EARL LYONS** Case Number MP 17229

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of SAMUEL EARL LYONS.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by WINIFRED LOUISE WHARRY and MARGARET SYBIL GIBERSON in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that WINIFRED LOUISE WHARRY and MARGARET SYBIL GIBERSON be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.)

The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on July 30, 2004 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: Probate, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner THOMAS HART HAWLEY, Hawley & Llewellyn, P.O. Box 805, San Carlos bet. 7 & 8, Carmel, California 93921. (s) THOMAS HART HAWLEY, Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 8, 2004. Publication dates: July 16, 23, 30, 2004. (PC 717)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041643. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SUPERIOR REALTY**, 32 E. Alisal St. #102, Salinas, CA 93901. CORNERSTONE REAL ESTATE GROUP, 971 N. Main St. Ste. 4, Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on July 8, 2004. (s) Jose J. Reyes, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 8, 2004. Publication dates: July 16, 23, 30, Aug. 2, 2004. (PC 718)

**DESIGN REVIEW BOARD** City of Carmel-by-the-Sea (s) Anne Morris Secretary of said Commission Publication dates: July 16, 2004. (PC 719)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041647. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BIG SUR WIRELESS**, 47011 Clear Ridge Road, Big Sur, California 93920. BIG SUR WIRELESS, LLC (California), 10925 Stonebrook Drive, Los Altos Hills, California 94024. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on July 2, 2004. (s) Kenneth Shoemaker, general partner, Big Sur Wireless. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 9, 2004. Publication dates: July 16, 23, 30, Aug. 2, 2004. (PC 720)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20041647. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BIG SUR WIRELESS**, 47011 Clear Ridge Road, Big Sur, California 93920. BIG SUR WIRELESS, LLC (California), 10925 Stonebrook Drive, Los Altos Hills, California 94024. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name listed above on July 2, 2004. (s) Kenneth Shoemaker, general partner, Big Sur Wireless. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 9, 2004. Publication dates: July 16, 23, 30, Aug. 2, 2004. (PC 720)

**PUBLIC NOTICE** NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Design Review Board of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers,

**LEGALS ADVERTISING DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:30 PM**

Call (831) 624-0162 or Fax (831) 624-8463

Email: [lrms@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:lrms@carmelpinecone.com)

"Se Habla Español"



# Sally Reed to retire as county CAO Dec. 10

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

SIX YEARS after she was hired to bring some teamwork to the leadership of Monterey County, chief administrative officer Sally Reed will retire at the beginning of December, she announced Wednesday.

The decision, which ends a sometimes successful but often tumultuous tenure for Reed, also culminates her long career of public service, including four years with the U.S. Dep't. of Commerce, 12 years with the City of San Jose, 12 years as Santa Clara County CEO, three years as chief administrative officer of Los Angeles County, and two years as director of the California Department of Motor Vehicles.

"Over the last five years I am proud to say that working together we have met or exceeded each of the specific goals [the board of supervisors] set out for me to accomplish," Reed said in a letter distributed to all county employees this week.

In particular, she cited what she said was the hiring of "top quality" department heads, better "budget, land use planning and personnel practices," and a reduction in the "intrusiveness of the bureaucracy" during her six years in office.

But she also suffered serious setbacks. Criticism of the planning department rose to a fever pitch two years ago, leading the county to hire an expensive consultant to

recommend changes. Public outcry resulted from the revelation last year that she was promised a \$15,000 bonus to quit smoking. A police officer trying to stop her for speeding ended up crashing through a wooden barrier at a county parking lot; she said she didn't pull over because she didn't notice she was being pursued. Bitter negotiations with county unions resulted in repeated calls for her resignation. A ballot measure to fund Natividad Hospital failed to muster the required two-thirds vote. A huge county budget shortfall resulted in cuts of up to 40 percent in some departments and closure of the county leadership institute. And after years of trying, the county still doesn't have a new general plan.

She also suffered a personal loss. Last week, it was revealed that she sued a Carmel senior living facility for allegedly mistreating her elderly mother, resulting in the woman's death at the age of 92 last summer.

At a long-planned retreat next week, supervisors will begin laying out the process of selecting a replacement for Reed, a process she acknowledged would take "several months."

With the retirement of Edit Johnsen from the board later this year, "there will be a new supervisor from District 4, and a December retirement date will allow participation by that new member in the final selection of my replacement," she added.

## Attention High-Speed Internet Users!

Now you can download The Carmel Pine Cone's electronic edition ... all the stories, all the features, all the events, all the classifieds and all the advertisements from outstanding local businesses.

**And it's FREE!**

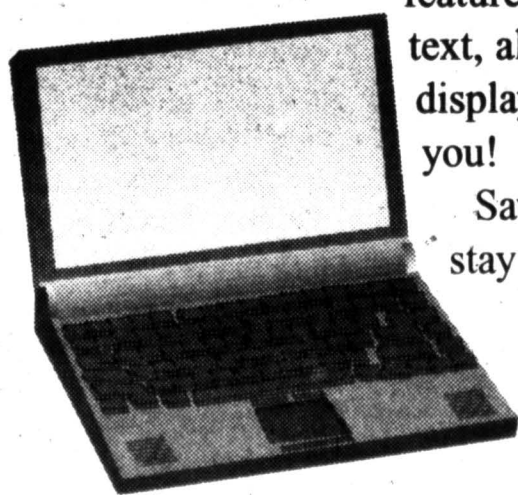
A complete copy of The Pine Cone in pdf format (file size 15mb or more), identical to its printed version, is available every Friday at our website...

**[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)**

The Carmel Pine Cone electronic edition features crystal clear photos and searchable text, all displayed at a size that is comfortable for you!

Save the trees ... but stay informed.

**Read The Pine Cone online!**



**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## PUBLIC NOTICES



### City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Amended Notice of Scheduled Vacancies Boards/Commissions Calendar Year 2004

Listed below are positions on City Boards and Commissions that will expire in 2004. Persons, including incumbents, interested in applying for these positions may pick up an application at City Hall, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues. Applications are available during normal business hours. **APPLICATIONS MUST BE RETURNED TO CITY HALL NO LATER THAN FRIDAY, AUGUST 13, 2004.**

**Community Activities and Recreation Commission:** Four-year term, new appointment will continue to October 2008. One term will expire in October 2004 and is held by:

Commissioner	Date Appointed/Reappointed
Pat Sippel	Appointed 1986/1988/1992/1996/2000

The Community Activities and Recreation Commission consists of five members. At least four members of the Commission must be residents of the City, and the remainder may be a resident of the City's Sphere of Influence. Applicants should have an interest in, or familiarity with, the City's park and recreational programs and in the various City park facilities.

**Community and Cultural Commission:** Four-year term, new appointment will continue to October 2008. One term will expire in October 2004 and is held by:

Commissioner	Date Appointed/Reappointed
Denny Gambill	Appointed 1996/2000

The Community and Cultural Commission consists of five members. At least four members of the Commission must be residents of the City, and the remainder may be a resident of the City's Sphere of Influence. Applicants should have an interest in, or familiarity with, a creative or performing art.

**Forest and Beach Commission:** Four-year term, new appointment will continue to October 2008. One term will expire in October 2004 and is held by:

Commissioner	Date Appointed/Reappointed
Steve Brooks	Appointed 1996/2000

The Forest and Beach Commission consists of five members. At least four members of the Commission must be residents of the City, and the remainder may be a resident of the City's Sphere of Influence. Applicants should have an interest in, or familiarity with, the City's parks and open space.

**Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees:** Three-year term, new appointments will continue to October 2007. Two terms will expire in October 2004 and are held by:

Board Member	Date Appointed/Reappointed
Frances Vardamis	Appointed 2000 (replaced Robert Campbell)
Dennis Sharp	Appointed 2002 (replaced Selden Smith)

The Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees consists of five members. At least three members of the Board must be residents of the City, and no more than two members may be residents from the City's adopted Sphere of Influence. Applicants should have an interest in, and knowledge of, library services.

**Historic Preservation Committee:** Four-year term, new appointment will continue to October 2008. One term will expire in October 2004 and is held by:

Committee Member	Date Appointed/Reappointed
Kay Holz	Appointed 2002 (replaced Paul Brocchini)

The Historic Preservation Committee consists of five members. All members of the Committee must be electors of the City, except in the event that no elector with the required expertise can be found the appointee may be a resident outside the City limits. In any event, a majority of the Committee must at all times be composed of electors of the City. Applicants should have an interest in and knowledge of the architectural, cultural or historical resources of the City.

**Planning Commission:** Four-year term, new appointment will continue to October 2008. One term will expire in October 2004 and is held by:

Commissioner	Date Appointed/Reappointed
Robin Wilson	Appointed 1996/2000

The Planning Commission consists of five members. All members of the Planning Commission must be residents and electors of the City and have particular interest in, and familiarity with, planning matters.

\*\*\*\*\*

A description of the duties and responsibilities of each Board and Commission is on file in the City Clerk's office.

Dated: 31 December 2003  
Amended: 14 January 2004

Date of Publication: July 16, 2004 (PC713)



## M I L E S T O N E S

**MARAH TAYLOR**, visionary artist who cofounded the I Cantori di Carmel classical choral ensemble in 1981 and continued as an active member, died May 29. She was 60.

A 20-year resident of Carmel, Ms. Taylor was a gifted watercolorist, photographer and poet whose work reflected uplifting themes of the transformational process of spiritual awakening.

Born in Fresno, Ms. Taylor had a passion for adventure. Her extensive travels included I Cantori singing tours in Great Britain, Italy, Vienna, Switzerland, the Eastern Balkan countries and the Soviet Union. She also made a sacred pilgrimage to the Maher Baba ashram in India in 1982.

Ms. Taylor studied at Brigham Young University, JFK Graduate School of Consciousness and Maharishee International. She was a massage therapist with the Pebble Beach Company for five years.

She is survived by her sister, Pat, of Texas; a brother, Gene, of La Jolla, and nieces and nephews.

Donations may be made to a charity of the donor's choice or to the Healing Angel Fund through Pacific Coast Church.

**BROTHER ANTONY BARABE, O.S.B., CAM.**, died June 8 at age 89.

Born in New Bedford, Mass., into a large French-Canadian family, Brother Antony left school at age 14 to help his family during the Great Depression. His first job was route salesman in his father's bakery. In the years that followed, he sold brushes, cookware, and, finally, real estate. After his family had been provided for, he followed his call

to the religious life.

Brother Antony joined the Missionaries of the Holy Apostles in 1954 in Canada and worked in development, fundraising and building seminaries in Canada, Peru and Brazil. Brother Antony cofounded the Holy Apostles College and Seminary in Crowell, Conn., for late vocations.

In 1965 he sought life as a hermit. After several rejections because of his age, he was accepted by the Camaldolese Benedictines at New Camaldoli Hermitage in Big Sur in 1966. He became a canonical hermit recluse in 1993.

Brother Antony was much beloved by all who came in contact with him and his small, handmade wooden crosses brought comfort and conversion to many.

He is survived by his sisters, Anita Roy of Carmel; Lauretta Barabe of Pebble Beach; Doris Oliver and Lillian Kijak of Massachusetts, and Theresa Dion of New Hampshire; and several nieces and nephews.

Burial took place at the Hermitage.

**JOHN F. SWEENEY**, 89, who resided in both Aspen, Colo., and Carmel, died June 15.

Mr. Sweeney served in the U.S. Army during World War II, which was followed by a 40-year career with B.K. Sweeney Manufacturing Co., retiring as president.

Mr. Sweeney is survived by his wife, Vivian; seven children and seven great-grandchildren.

Memorials are suggested to Ave Maria Convalescent Hospital, 1249 Josselyn Canyon Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**ELIZABETH HOUGHTON NES**, a homemaker, died June 15 at her Owings Mills, Md., home. She was 86.

Born in Kansas City, Mo., she was raised in Pasadena and often sojourned to Carmel, where her photographer mother, Eleanor Taylor James, and sculptor stepfather, Austin James, had a residence on Monte Verde Street. She earned her undergraduate degree in English from Stanford University in 1940.

During World War II, she was a surgical secretary at the Army hospital at Fort Ord, where she met her husband. In 1947, she married David Nes, a career U.S. Foreign Service officer who survives her.

For more than 20 years until his retirement in 1968, Mrs. Nes accompanied her husband to diplomatic posts in Glasgow, Tripoli, Paris, Washington, London, Saigon and Cairo. While in Egypt, she taught English to Mrs. Anwar Sadat.

Since 1968, the couple had lived in Owings Mills.

Mrs. Nes was an avid sailor and a member of the New York Yacht Club, as well as the Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Green Spring Valley Garden Club and Chevy Chase Club.

In addition to her husband and four daughters, she is survived by two grandsons, and, locally, cousins Ric Masten, Warren Masten, Donn Hare, and two former Carmel residents, Olga Masten of New Mexico and Lee Hare of Panama.

**RUTH LEACH AMONETTE**, the first woman corporate vice president of IBM, died June 21 in Carmel. She was 87.

A native of Oakland, she lived locally since 1969. A graduate of Piedmont High School, Mrs. Amonette received her B.A. degree in political science from UC Berkeley in 1937 and became a life member of Kappa Kappa Gamma.

Mrs. Amonette joined IBM Corporation in 1938, working as a machine demonstrator at the San Francisco World's Fair of 1939. Continuing her rise in the company, in 1941 she was promoted to systems service manager, supervising the hiring

and training of hundreds of college women for systems service work to replace men who had gone to war. In 1943, at age 27, she was elected corporate vice president by the board of IBM.

Mrs. Amonette was honored by Mademoiselle Magazine as Woman of the Year in the field of business in 1945; given the National Women's Press Club Achievement Award in 1946; received the first Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity Achievement Award in 1946; appointed a "Berkeley Fellow" in 1988 and was elected to the Women in Technology International Hall of Fame 1996.

Additionally, she was a trustee emeritus of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, served on the boards of Monterey Peninsula United Way, Monterey County Symphony Association; Monterey Institute of International Studies (including four years as chairman), and Pebble Beach-Del Monte Forest Foundation, and was a member and past president of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club. In 1999 she published her memoirs, "Among Equals."

Mrs. Amonette retired from IBM in 1953, when she married Walter W. Pollock, Jr. Following his death in 1956, she married Wilbur Amonette, who preceded her in death in 1999. She is survived by her daughter, Elizabeth Pollock Scimone of Murphys and her sister, Helen Hurst of Carmichael.

Contributions are suggested to the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 460 Pierce St., Monterey, CA 93942.

**MARY MAY ALTENBURG**, retired businesswoman and champion of numerous causes, died July 12 at her home in Pebble Beach. She was 79.

A native of Knoxville, Tenn., she was a model during her college years and was Miss North Carolina in the Miss America pageant.

She married W.E. Stemple and had three children: Linda of Marina, Rick of Chico and Terry of Lakeport. She is also survived by four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The family moved to Carmel in 1951. She was preceded in death by her first husband; her second husband, Frank O'Neal; and lastly by Don Altenburg.

Mrs. Altenburg was involved in several business ventures over the years, including her Carmel boutique, Mary May's.

In her later years, she became involved with numerous organizations, foundations and charities. She was a board member of the Carmel Public Library Foundation, fundraiser for the Hospice of the Central Coast and Meals on Wheels, and a volunteer at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula for 20 years. She was also a 45-year member of the Beach and Tennis Club in Pebble Beach and a founding member of the Monterey Peninsula Wine and Food Society.

A gathering of friends and acquaintances will begin at 2 p.m. Sunday, July 18, at her home on Alviso Way in Pebble Beach. For more information, call 624-5820.

**MARIAN JONES LATIMER**, 91, mother of three, who remained active in community affairs, died July 12.

Born in Oakland, she was the eldest child of Roscoe and Tirza Jones, prominent civic leaders in the East Bay. Her parents were supporters and benefactors of the Presbyterian Church in Oakland and Danville, where their summer home was located, although she had often summered in Carmel as a child.

She attended Lakeview School in Oakland and Piedmont High, and was admitted to Stanford University in 1929 at age 16. She graduated with a B.A. degree in 1933 and went on to pursue graduate work in the Department of Education. At Stanford, she met the love of her life, George Andrew Latimer. They married in 1935 following Mr. Latimer's graduation from the Stanford School of Business. For the first decades of their marriage, the couple lead a nomadic existence, as Mr. Latimer was employed in the oil business, served in the military and accepted government commissions. They retired to Carmel in 1976, and celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with family and friends at the newly constructed Monterey Bay Aquarium. Mrs. Latimer moved to Carmel Valley Manor soon after the death of her husband in 1990.

Ever active in community affairs, she had been a scout leader in Danville and chairperson of the Darien Community Council in Connecticut. She was a longtime member of the P.E.O. Sisterhood, the Pi Beta Phi Alumni Association, the World Affairs Council and the Presbyterian Church. She enjoyed and supported the Monterey Symphony, Carmel Bach Festival, San Francisco Opera, Stanford Alumni Association and the Carmel Foundation.

Mrs. Latimer is survived by her children, Ellen McGrath of Carmel; Arthur of Connecticut and Tirza of Kensington and Paris, France; and six grandchildren and one great-grandson.

All are invited to gather with family and friends to honor Marian Latimer at 3 p.m. Saturday, July 31 at the Carmel Valley Manor Meeting House. Memorials are suggested to the Carmel Foundation, Box 1050, Carmel, CA 93921; or the SPCA of Monterey County, Box 3058, Monterey, CA 93922.

## A Better Place for Massage

It is always an honor to help others along a path toward better health, quiet relaxation and rejuvenation.

It is my pleasure to announce I have expanded my office hours to assist your needs for private sessions in work concerning body, mind & spirit.

*Jacqueline Aidel*  
CERTIFIED, LICENSED, INSURED

26619 Carmel Center Place, Suite 201  
Carmel, CA

831.626.3606

Gift Certificates and Packages available.  
Call for information or appointments



Cynthia Dusenbury  
Broker Associate

(831) 277-0101  
www.Dusey.com

**Clients say it best!**

"Cynthia handled our transaction with utmost professionalism, making our move easy and worry-free. Not only were we completely satisfied, we gained a dear friend."

—Max & Barbara Tadlock, Carmel



## Answer to This Week's Puzzle

D	A	M	P	O	P	I	N	A	S	L	U	M	P	S	L	A	T
O	L	O	R	O	S	O	M	A	L	A	S	I	A	S	I	A	P
G	I	V	E	S	U	P	F	O	R	L	U	C	E	N	T	E	C
S	E	E	M	E	S	E	N	E	S	C	E	N	T	N	E	I	L
A	N	S	E	L	I	R	I	S	Y	E	O	M	O	D	E	L	A
G	O	O	D	O	C	A	T	B	U	S	L	I	V	E	D	O	N
E	R	N	G	U	L	L	M	E	N	S	A	L	A	D	E		
			D	U	C	E	T	A	L	C	H	U	L	K	T	H	E
			S	T	A	S	H	C	A	V	A	L	C	A	D	E	
			S	P	R	I	T	S	R	R	S	E	I	D	E	R	
			P	E	A	S	O	U	P	E	R	R	E	D	L	E	T
			A	N	D	Y	S	I	D	E	S	V	C	R	U	N	H
			I	C	U	S	A	C	I	D	U	L	O	U	S	C	O
			N	E	C	K	N	O	T	C	O	W	S	H	I	L	T
			E	V	E	N	T	S	K	O	S	M	A	T	A	R	B
			I	G	U	A	N	A	S	N	I	P	L	A	N	E	J
			O	R	N	I	T	H	D	A	N	L	O	R	D	R	E
			M	A	I	N	S	D	E	V	A	L	U	A	T	E	A
			O	T	O	E	U	C	L	A	C	O	N	F	I	D	E
			T	I	N	S	N	O	C	H	A	R	G	E	I	N	T
			H	A	S	T	S	N	O	O	T	I	E	R	N	O	O

## Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON  
Certified Residential Specialist

### Your Home Just Changed

It is as if millions of Americans woke up one morning and discovered they were living in a significantly different home. They found that it was much more valuable—but not just in dollar terms.

Certainly, homes have been great stores of wealth for a many years. They have also been the heart of many people's net worth, the surest course to wealth-building. And they've provided relatively easy ways to get money quickly and inexpensively for educational opportunities, unforeseen medical problems, creation and expansion of businesses, and consolidation and reduction of other debts.

They have also become, more than ever, the center of our lives—as families, as social friends, as extended communities. We entertain in our homes. We enjoy one another, grow and mature in our homes. We find sanctuary in our homes. We enjoy our hobbies and other pleasures, from reading to watching movies to listening to music, in our homes. We sleep here, eat here, rest here, recuperate here, and find much of the meaning of our lives here.

There is obviously no price tag that can be put on all of that. All of the financial benefits from owning our homes seem nearly to become fringe benefits—albeit huge ones—in this light. No wonder we think of homeownership as the American Dream! For answers to your questions call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at [www.maureenmason.com](http://www.maureenmason.com).

Maureen Mason is a Realtor®  
with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.





# Historian: Hundred-year-old log cabin Jeffers' first home

By MARY BROWNFIELD

MANY CARMELITES have likely driven past it hundreds of times without even noticing, but the tiny, run-down, plant-shrouded log cabin on Monte Verde Street between Fourth and Fifth avenues is more than 100 years old and was an early home to famous poet Robinson Jeffers and his wife, Una.

"Here the newlywed couple spent the first few years of their married life, writing poetry and 'exploring the countryside around them,'" historian Kent Seavey wrote in his 2001 assessment of the property.

While living there, Jeffers wrote and published his second book of poetry, "Californians," in 1916.

"Then he moved down to Fourth and Palou and took up residence there while Tor House was being built," Seavey told The Pine Cone.

The Jeffers were not the cabin's first inhabitants. According to Seavey's report, the one-story, cedar log cabin on the 2,600-square-foot lot was built in 1902-1903 as a vacation home for Alameda attorney George Richardson. He eventually moved there with his wife and became an "accomplished violinist, often entertaining other musicians in his home."

Over the intervening years, the home's ownership changed. Walter Tancill made some repairs to it in 1971, according to the property file in the Carmel Planning and Building Department, and its present owners, Carmel Valley residents John and Carrie Simpson, approached the city for advice and a site assessment at the end of 2002.

"I spoke to them some time back, and they are interested in doing something with the property," Seavey confirmed.

## Options for restoration

As one of only three or four log cabins remaining in Carmel and an early home of the city's favorite poet, the cabin's historicity is beyond doubt, according to Seavey. But several options for its restoration exist.

"It would be a worthy project to stabilize or reconstruct," he said. "With bark logs, often if you've got them, you've got boring beetles, termites and the like, and I expect that little place is extremely tired."

From the street, it appears to be falling apart, with sections of structural logs turned to dust and gaps in the walls. It might be possible to rebuild deteriorated sections, according to Seavey.

If all else fails, detailed drawings could be made from the cabin, which could be torn down and rebuilt with similar wood logs and other like materials in compliance with the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for the Treatment of Historic Properties, he said.

"It would be built to specific dimensions — duplicated — and that might not be a bad thing in terms of being able to use the building," he said.



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

The former Jeffers cabin on Monte Verde between Fourth and Fifth can just be glimpsed from the street, and what's visible isn't pretty. The historic cabin is falling apart and may have to be completely rebuilt. It was the first Carmel home of Robinson Jeffers and his wife, Una, before they built the famous Tor House, and its signature Hawk Tower, on Carmel Point.

## REAL ESTATE SERVICES

### Buyer & Seller Representation

#### Real Estate Loans

1.25% - 30 yr. APR 3.44%  
1.35% - 40 yr. APR 4.12%

THE BEST WAY TO LOWER YOUR PAYMENT!

### John Rodgers & Associates

(831) 624-3858 johnrodgers@prodigy.net  
28 years of service CA Real Estate Broker Lic. #01207582  
Rich Myer (831) 402-3079



This announcement is neither an offer to sell nor a solicitation of an offer to purchase these securities.

The offer is made only by the Offering Circular dated May 24, 2004.

MINIMUM OF 900,000 SHARES  
MAXIMUM OF 1,125,000 SHARES  
OF COMMON STOCK

PACIFIC VALLEY BANK  
(IN ORGANIZATION)  
975 W. Alisal Street, Suite E, Salinas, CA 93901

PRICE \$10.00 PER SHARE

For a copy of the Offering Circular, please contact:

Pacific Valley Bank (In Organization)  
975 W. Alisal Street, Suite E  
Salinas, CA 93901  
(831) 422-5300

Copies of the Offering Circular may be obtained in any state in which this announcement is circulated only if these Securities may be legally offered in such state.



## Save the date for our *free* 'Ask the expert!' seminar!

### *Do you really know what you're putting on your skin?*

Join us on August 7, 2004, from 10:30 a.m. to noon at the **Community Room at The Crossroads Shopping Village** to hear Athenique's very own **Allison Mendez, RN, BSN**, and **Teri Orfield, Director of Client Services**, present an informative and entertaining program titled: *Do you really know what you're putting on your skin?* You may never look at the skincare products in *your* bathroom the same way again!



'Ask the expert!' educational seminars are free of charge and no reservations are required. Plan on spending some quality time with *your* skin. Mark your calendar today!

athenique agelessSkin<sup>sm</sup>

237 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel, CA • 93923  
831.626.6200 • www.athenique.com  
affordable | clinical | skincare



## O P I N I O N

**Editorial****Welcome, stranger!**

THIS NEWSPAPER certainly supports the efforts of the Transportation Agency for Monterey County to upgrade local roadways.

The need isn't so great in the immediate Carmel vicinity. Our biggest problem — the gridlock at the mouth of Carmel Valley — was eliminated two years ago when the climbing lane opened on Highway 1. The intersection of Highway 68 and Highway 1 is pretty bad at rush hour and is probably the number one priority on the Monterey Peninsula right now. But elsewhere in the county — especially in North County, where the two-lane section of Highway 1 through Moss Landing is a death trap — various roads need immediate upgrading.

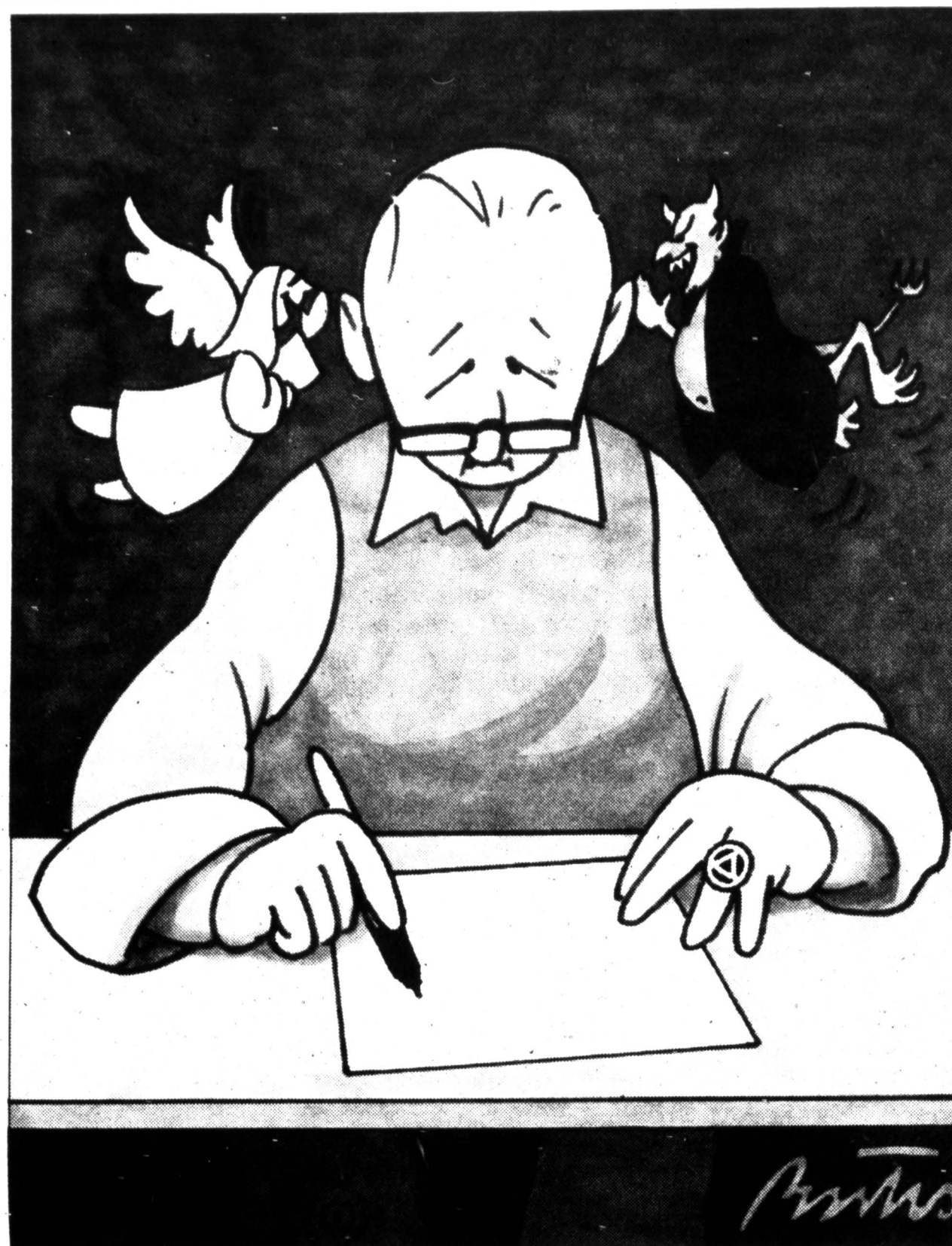
Paying for this kind of work is the problem, and we sympathize with TAMC trying to come up with new ways to raise revenues. But there is one method that was presented to the Carmel City Council meeting last week that definitely should not be used. Because new housing already bears far beyond its fair share of the tax burden, there should not be a \$7,083 charge per new home for road improvements.

Foisting a big tax on new homeowners would be politically expedient, because they are not here to object. That's the guiding principle pioneered by Prop 13, which was passed by the people who would benefit from it at the expense of many others who were too young to vote or hadn't moved to California yet. In fact, many of today's first-time home buyers, who pay a vastly disproportionate share of the state's property taxes, weren't even out of grammar school when Prop 13 was passed in 1978. Similarly, as home values have continued to skyrocket around the state, many of the people who voted for Prop 13 have seen their annual property tax bills shrink to one-tenth of a percent of their homes' value — or less.

Meanwhile, to make up for the revenue shortfall, government has invented all sorts of ways to heap fees on new homes, further driving up home values and exacerbating the Prop 13 effect. School construction? Permits? Environmental mitigation? All these things are piled on the price of new homes to an extent undreamed of a generation ago.

It's gotten so bad that, according to a recent article in the San Francisco Chronicle, the cost of getting Nick Lombardo's proposed Rancho Cañada Village ready for construction will be no less than \$60,000 per unit. No wonder it's impossible to have affordable housing without big subsidies (also borne by other homebuyers).

There are already two beautifully efficient mechanisms for road improvements to be paid for by the people who drive: gas taxes and registration fees. If those aren't sufficient, TAMC should try to use another general tax to pay for its projects. That's what the proposed half-cent sales tax will be, if Monterey County voters approve it. But if they don't support it, TAMC shouldn't look for a defenseless victim to pay the tab for highway fixes. They should just try again for the sales tax in a few years.

**BATES**

"Draw a clean cartoon."

"Draw a dirty cartoon."

**Letters to the Editor**

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

**Response to Mike Brown**

**Dear Editor:**

Mike Brown's letter in last week's issue asks if city council members have read the agreement with the Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., as the contract appears in conflict with Pine Cone reporting regarding composition of the SCC Board.

We would urge Brown to read the document as thoroughly as council and The Pine Cone did. At the end of the very short "preamble" to the agreement is the following: "Carmel-by-the-Sea is hereafter stated as Carmel."

Article 2.3, "SCC Board of Trustees," states that "one-third of the trustees . . . shall be residents of Carmel" (per the above, read Carmel-by-the-Sea) "and an additional one-third shall be residents of Monterey County." The final third is intentionally not specified.

It should also be noted that:

1. Of the founding SCC Board, 6 of the 9 members are registered Carmel-by-the-Sea voters.

2. Sunset has and is being billed as a regional center for the performing arts; thus, it is desirable to have a board familiar with/and representative of this wider area.

3. While this is a new nonprofit, the qualifications of individual members are widely known and exemplary, and we are lucky to have them.

We must remember that the nonprofit "Campaign for Sunset" entered into a Memorandum of Understanding with the city to raise \$10 million to renovate the theater. (They eventually raised an astounding \$13.4 million!) They had a wide representation of outstanding individuals on their board which we entrusted and empowered to raise the funds which would make the renovation a reality. Their success is visible.

Let us give this new board the same trust and opportunity to prove themselves by providing positive support.

Sue McCloud, Mayor, Carmel-by-the-Sea

See **LETTERS** next page

■ **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde  
 ■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan  
 ■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell  
 ■ **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau  
 ■ **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols  
 ■ **Reporter** ..... Mary Brownfield  
 ■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon  
 ■ **Advertising Design** ..... Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith  
 ■ **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz  
 ■ **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia  
 ■ **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
 was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
 www.carmelpinecone.com

**PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY**

**Vol. 90 No. 29  
 July 16, 2004**



©Copyright 2004 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
 A California Corporation

Offices on Fourth Ave. between Mission & San Carlos in downtown Carmel-by-the Sea  
 Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921  
 Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
 Telephone: (831) 624-0162  
 Newsroom Fax: (831) 624-8076  
 Advertising Fax: (831) 624-8463

**A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper**  
 1998 — General Excellence  
 1999 — Public Service  
 1999 — Environmental Reporting  
 2000 — Advertising Design  
 2000 — Investigative Reporting  
 2001 — Advertising Design  
 2001 — Editorial Comment  
 2002 — Front Page  
 2002 — Environmental Reporting



### *I don't think you'll print this*

#### Dear Editor:

The Pine Cone editorial June 9, "Why no democracy?" (which I'm not sure was even appropriate in a weekly small-town paper), was sort of silly. Comparing our second invasion of Iraq to World War II would almost be amusing if it were not for the many lives that are being lost by Americans and by Iraqi civilians and the inflationary pressures that will be manifesting in our economy. If ever there was an apples and oranges comparison, this must be it. It's the same as comparing the impact of Stalin or Khrushchev or Hitler to that of Saddam Hussein.

You can make a good case for invading Afghanistan or possibly even North Korea. The former clearly represented a threat to the United States and the latter continues to do so. Since Iraq at its most potent was never such a threat, it looks silly to try to draw a parallel between the Axis powers and Iraq.

What America has actually accomplished in the Middle East and the Islamic world as a whole, at great expense in lives and money, is to have made it more difficult for us to influence events there. Further, we have alienated ourselves from most of the rest of the world, including the populations of allies. The United States is generally held in much lower esteem than at anytime in our lives. At the end of World War II we were greatly loved and admired. At the end of the war in Iraq (whenever that might occur), we can expect just the opposite.

Richard Dalsemer, Carmel

### *Identical letters from hacks?*

#### Dear Editor:

The letter you published under the heading of "Facts" in "Fahrenheit 9/11" on July 2 was signed by an Anne Wagman of Monterey. An identical letter published under the heading of "Character Issue" in The Monterey County Herald on July 2 but was signed by a Susan Santell of Salinas.

I have three thoughts: (1) Someone has kindly drafted up a form letter to help those whose hatred of "right-wing critics" is not matched by sufficient talent to formulate their own vitriol; (2) Michael Moore's words at the Academy Awards two years ago

("we live in fictional times") apply beautifully to his own "documentary" and are apparently a license for his followers to pass off as their own work the ramblings of some hack; and (3) while the well-informed editors at The Carmel Pine Cone and The Monterey County Herald all know that the "facts" cited by Santell and Wagman are far from authentic, only the editors at The Pine Cone were responsible enough to point out to their readers that "numerous serious factual problems have been noted in Moore's film." Good job, Pine Cone.

Joe Longo, Pebble Beach

### *Thank You, Barbara*

#### Dear Editor:

If there ever was a Carmel citizen in recent years who worked, and sometimes struggled, to uphold the vision for Carmel first set by the town's founding father, J.F. Devendorf, it is Barbara Livingston!

Following in Devendorf's footsteps, and 100 years later in Carmel's history, Barbara always believed in and fought for a neighborly village and one that worked in harmony with the town's beautiful natural setting.

Barbara supported both its residents and its businesses. She was a true friend and neighbor; she shopped locally.

Now that Barbara is no longer on our city council, we hope she is enjoying some well-deserved diversion and relaxation. We shall miss her thoughtfulness and the devotion she put into her many years serving her Carmel-by-the-Sea citizens. Thank you, thank you, thank you, Barbara!

Sue Jarman, Carmel

### *Sad goodbye*

#### Dear Editor:

This is for all the wonderful, loyal people at the Carmel Inn for Seniors. Somehow, the words "thank you" just don't seem quite enough. In the last few months, I have come to know and love you very much. I embrace you as part of my own family.

You have treated my parents, Marie and Tollie Golmon, as one of your own. In fact, you have treated each and every resident living here at the Inn as one of your own.

I have never in my life been around a

more caring, loving group of people.

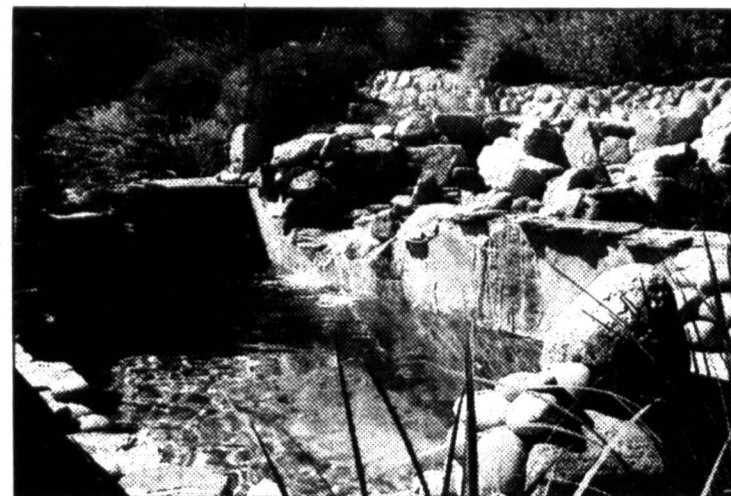
Your smiles, kind words and loving deeds will be forever more in my heart!

In a few days, the doors will be closed and a permanent lock will be put on the doors of the Carmel Inn. The people will be gone and the furniture removed. But if you close your eyes and look deep in your hearts,

you will hear the voices, the music and the laughter. You will feel the love, the magic of what once was and will always be the Carmel Inn for Seniors.

God bless each and every one of you and keep you safe and happy.

Patricia Golmon Ball, Carmel  
Editor's note: The inn closed July 1.



### *Sanctuary in Carmel Valley*

The best of Carmel Valley living is yours in this home. Beautiful 4 bedroom/3.5 bath redwood home with Carmel stone fireplace, over 3,000 sq. ft. of living space and 1,300 sq. ft. of decks on an 8.5 acre with hot tub & tennis court. **REDUCED!** \$1,349,000



**RE/MAX**  
Renowned Properties

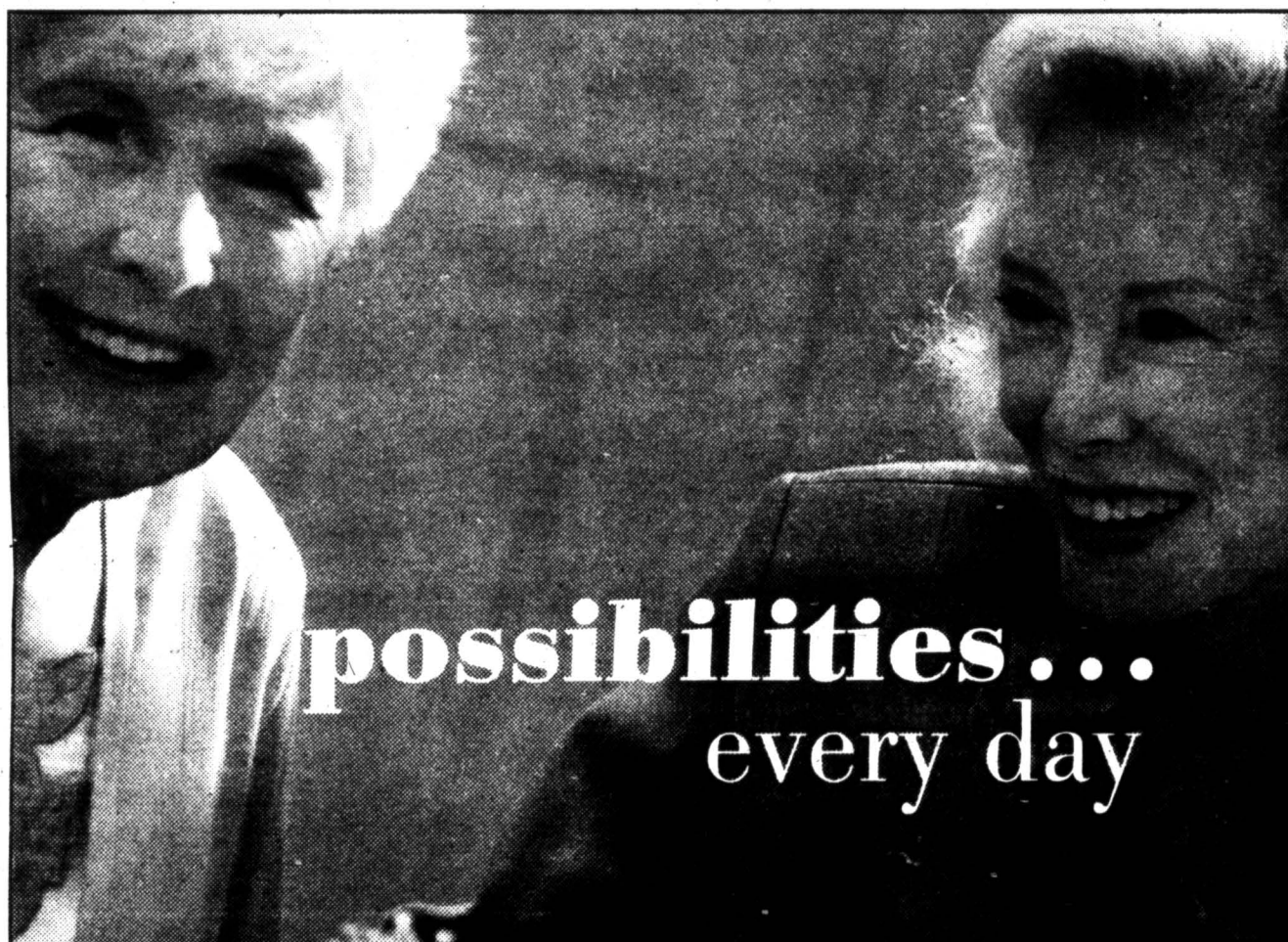
Virtual Tour available at [www.aronsonteam.com](http://www.aronsonteam.com)

**RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula**

Bert Aronson, ABR, CRS, CRB, CLHMS (831) 521-9059

Charles Aronson, REALTOR, CLHMS (831) 521-7426

### *Carmel reads The Pine Cone*



**possibilities...**  
**every day**

#### today, will we...

- Attend a concert?
- Visit the beauty salon?
- Go to the beach?
- Shop at Del Monte?
- Take a fitness class?
- E-mail the grandkids?

Or simply enjoy the company of a good friend?

Discover luxury senior living at its finest at Classic Residence by Hyatt.

At The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt, garden chalet apartments, each with a balcony, line our landscaped walking paths. Plus, you're only minutes from the area's most prominent attractions, like Old Fisherman's Wharf, Pebble Beach and the quaint shops of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Try an apartment at The Park Lane for 90 days and enjoy club-style dining, scheduled transportation and more. Call today to find out how!

Call (831) 373-6126 or 1-800-782-5730 to plan your personal tour of Classic Residence by Hyatt.

Visit our Web site at [www.hyattclassic.com](http://www.hyattclassic.com)

**THE PARK LANE**  
A CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY  
HYATT

luxury senior living with **possibilities**

200 Glenwood Circle • Monterey, CA 93940



Hyatt is a registered trademark of Hyatt Corporation. Lic. #270708758 CPC071804

# Get more free time this summer.



All the support you need to achieve your commonsense weight loss goals is waiting for you at Curves. And for the rest of the summer, it's free.

[www.curvesinternational.com](http://www.curvesinternational.com)

## Curves

The power to amaze yourself.

#### CARMEL

26360 Carmel Rancho Lane 626-2878

#### CARMEL VALLEY

12748 Center Street 659-3211

#### PACIFIC GROVE

158 Country Club Gate Center 647-1900

Over 7000 locations to serve you.

Join Now  
Rest of Summer  
**FREE**

©2004 Curves International

\*Offer based on first visit enrollment, 12 mo. c.d. program. Service fee paid at time of enrollment. Not valid with any other offer. Valid only at participating locations. Offer valid 7/12/04-8/22/04.



DAVID

Who loves you baby

Customer Tailored

PACIFIC  TWEED

Distinctive Men's and Women's Clothing



[www.pacifictweed.com](http://www.pacifictweed.com)



SECTION B ■ July 16 - 22, 2004

Take your spouse to an Open House!

## The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

### Inside:

■ Former code enforcement officer runs for Seaside City Council



**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

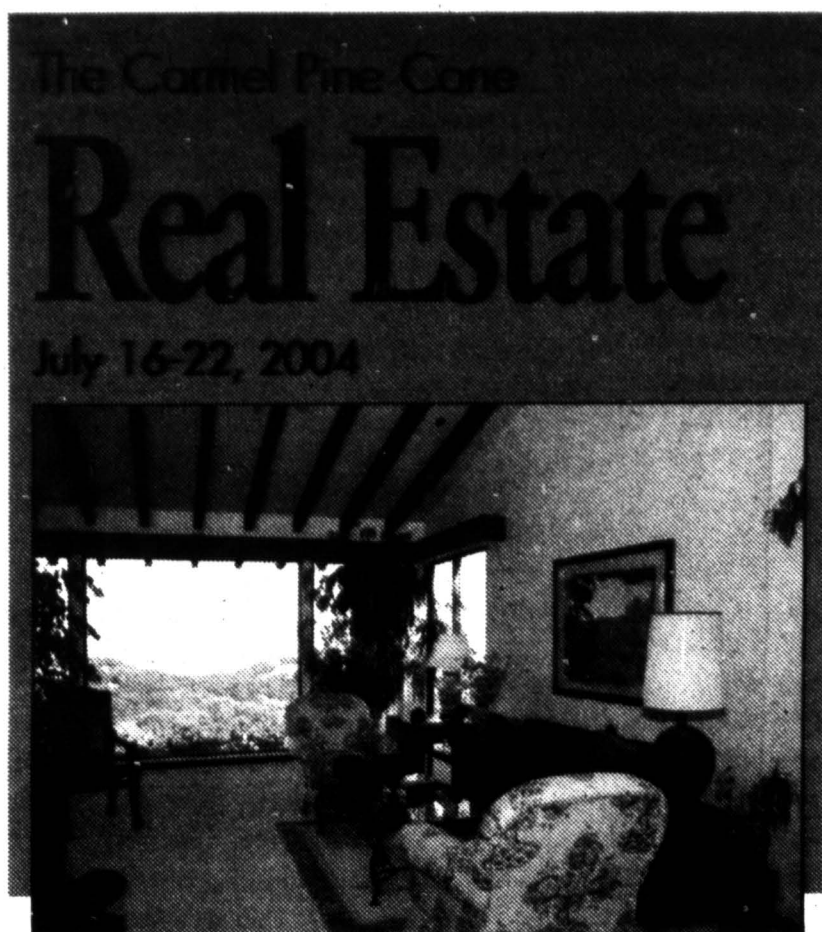
**DEL MONTE**

■ This week's cover home,  
located in Carmel Valley,  
is presented by  
Nancy McCullough  
of Coldwell Banker  
Del Monte  
(see page 2B)





## About the Cover



## Step Back In Time

## CARMEL VALLEY

Return to the romantic days of our Spanish past. You will find wrought iron chandeliers, saltilo tile floors, arched windows, and the splash of a three-tiered fountain in the enclosed courtyard. Views of the bay and coastline draw you back to the arrival of Spanish galleons – and yet you enjoy all the timely comforts of this classic hillside villa. “Villa Monte Real” provides equally dramatic views night and day. A unique wine cellar, a billiard room with bar, a redwood gazebo and a putting green add to your relaxation. If escape is tempting, step back and enjoy this retreat. \$1,855,000.



**NANCY  
McCULLOUGH**

(831) 626-2288

[www.Pebble-Beach-Real-Estate.com](http://www.Pebble-Beach-Real-Estate.com)



## REAL ESTATE

## Home sales the week of June 20-26, 2004

## CARMEL

**3538 Greenfield Pl: \$1,557,000**

Elio & Siv Gonella to Craig F & Kathleen M Smith

**Camino Real & 7th 1NW: \$2,150,000**

Ronald Kimberly & Judith Maxwell to Susan Peic

**3621 Eastfield Rd: \$1,540,000**

Mark E & Pamela T Wooten to Gregory N & Victoria Longstreet

**Torres ST 2 NE of 5th: \$1,295,000**

Charles A & Alison L McDaniel to Michael J & Laura E England

**26106 Ladera Dr: \$2,100,000**

George F & Lou B Mulqueen to Judith D Geldermann

**Santa Rita & 1st 3NE: \$1,100,000**

Diane M Sena to Robert & Lynde E Boothroy Knight

**3rd & Junipero 2NW: \$895,000**

Charles E & Lynda N Dunbar to David & Antoinette Kons McIntyre

**Mission & 3rd 1NE: \$805,000**

Jennie R & Joanne L Augu England to Charles & Lynda Dunbar

## CARMEL - SOUTH COAST

**47050 Pfeiffer Ridge Rd: \$280,000**

Jocelyn Reynold Malear to Hillary Lipman

## CARMEL VALLEY

**11 Aliso Rd: \$825,000**

Janet Sue Wills to Kerry Lee & Deborah Reat Johnson

**52 Del Mesa Carmel: \$715,000**

Joseph M & Ann M McDevitt to Lorene Shekita Gartland

**9500 Center St. #23: \$360,000**

Elizabeth A Parese to Jessica S Skye

**Chaparral Rd: \$400,000**

Frank Hennessy to Frank & Jorie Clarke Hennessy

See HOME SALES page 7B

## LUCIE CAMPOS

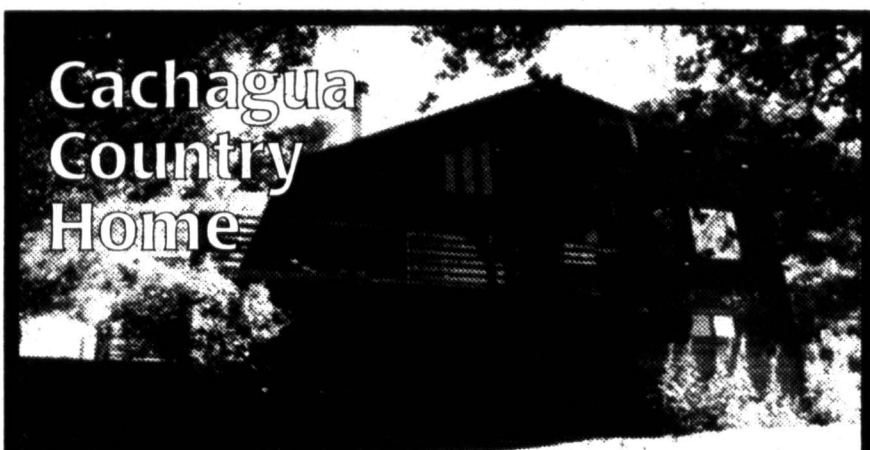


For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

(831) 622-2579

[lucie.campos@camoves.com](mailto:lucie.campos@camoves.com)

3775 Via Nona Marie  
Carmel, CA 93923

Cachagua  
Country  
Home

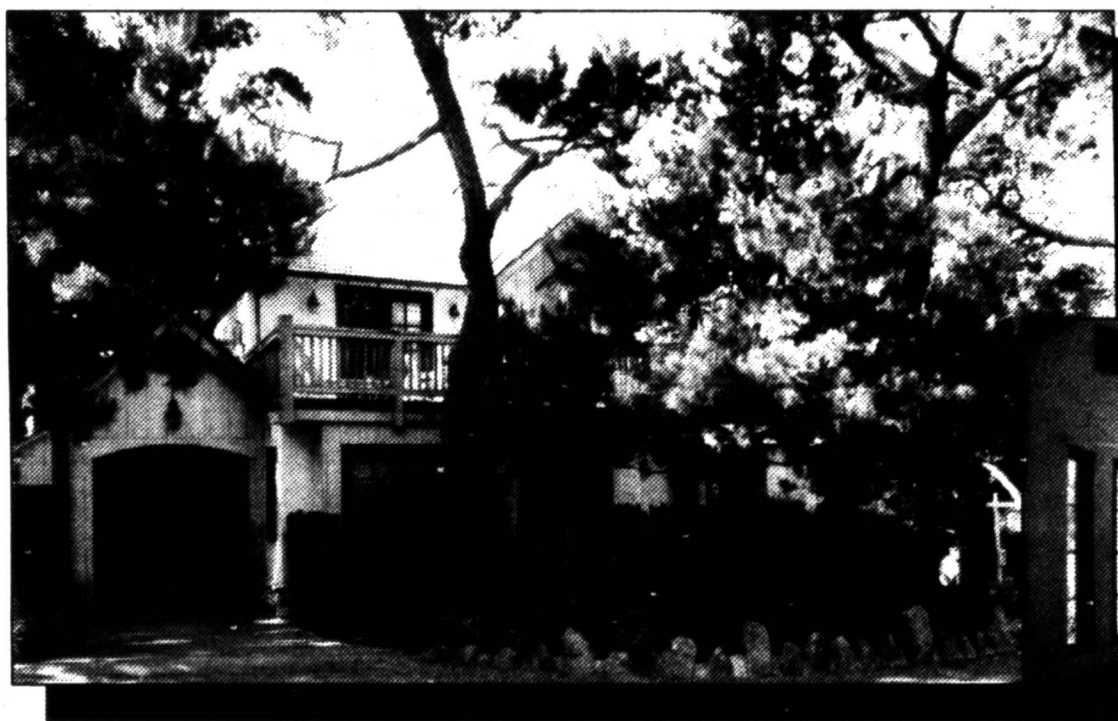
Tri-level, 3 BD, 2 BA plus studio/workshop.  
See photos at [www.tourfactory.com/185149](http://www.tourfactory.com/185149)  
10 acres for privacy.  
\$669,000

A. Martin Schlarmann,  
831-236-7036



[OnlyCarmelValleyHomes.com](http://OnlyCarmelValleyHomes.com)

## MIKE CANNING &amp; NICK GLASER



## Cottage-by-the-Sea

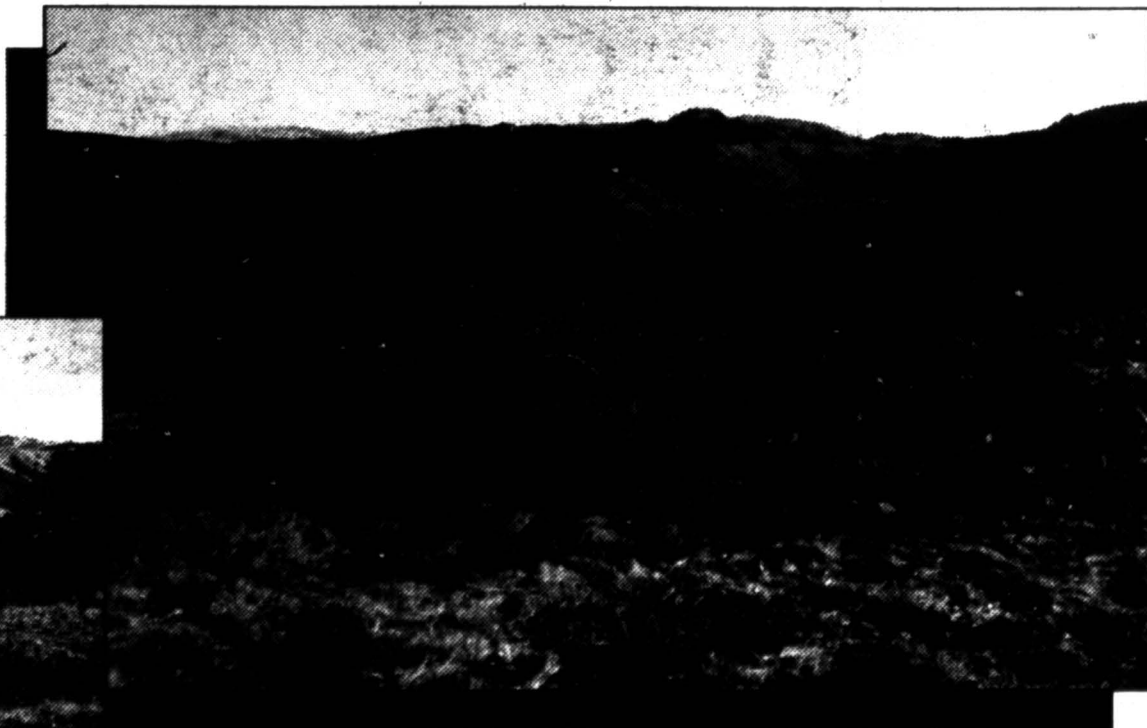
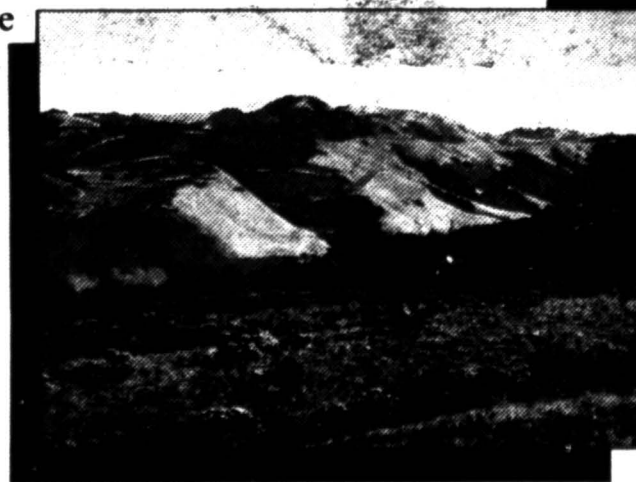
This charming 3 bedroom 2.5 bath Carmel cottage is located on a prime “South of Ocean” corner lot within blocks from the beach and the heart of Carmel Village. This like-new home has open beam cathedral ceilings in the living room and dining room, oak floors, and a wood burning stone fireplace. The gourmet kitchen has granite counters, top of the line appliances and a separate breakfast nook with banquet seating. The master bedroom suite, located on the second floor, includes a spacious master bath with Jacuzzi tub, separate marble shower, fireplace and a large slate tiled terrace which overlooks the delightful front garden.

Offered at \$2,495,000

## Buena Vista

This spectacular 37-acre rolling meadow parcel is located minutes from the front gate of the Santa Lucia Preserve, and offers unparalleled sweeping views. Available with approved plans and permits for a 5,000 sq. ft. hacienda with full-time equestrian potential, this property presents an extraordinary opportunity for those interested in building their dream home without the time and expense involved in the design and permitting process. Perfectly located for both easy access to Carmel as well as to all of the world class amenities at the Preserve. Ranch and Golf Club memberships available (subject to acceptance).

Offered at \$1,695,000



P.O. Box 223239  
Carmel, California 93922

831.622.4848 [www.mikecanning.com](http://www.mikecanning.com)

831.622.4844 [nickglaser@amitchellgroup.com](mailto:nickglaser@amitchellgroup.com)



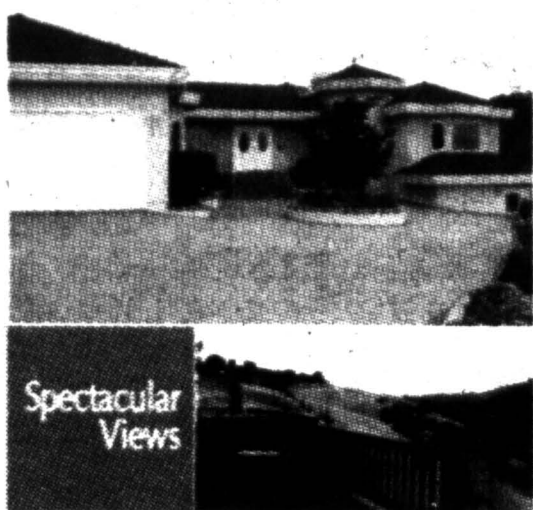




# THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

Bedrooms: 4  
Baths: 2.5  
Fireplaces: 2  
Sq. Ft.: 3,850  
Price: \$1,449,000

## MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY



Spectacular Views

646.2120



Heavenly Haven

Bedrooms: 3  
Baths: 3.5  
Fireplaces: 5  
Sq. Ft.: 4,000+  
Price: \$3,295,000

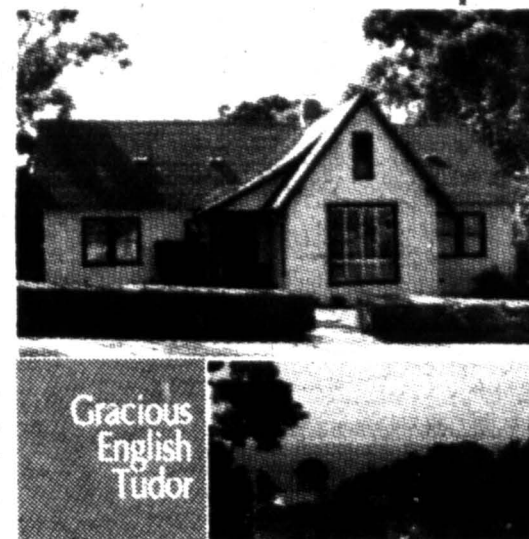
## MONTEREY PENINSULA

Nestled in the exclusive Monterey Estates gated community, this masterpiece features a master suite with Jacuzzi tub. Office/library offers floor to ceiling bookcases and custom wood finish all around. Stone courtyard with fireplace is great for outdoor entertaining.

646.2120

Bedrooms: 4+  
Baths: 3+  
Sq. Ft.: 3,100  
(All figures include apt.)  
Price: \$1,850,000

## PACIFIC GROVE

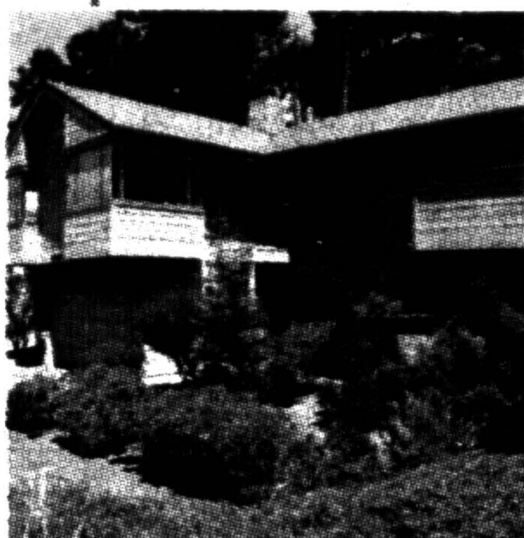


Gracious English Tudor

Located on a 1/4 acre in one of the area's loveliest neighborhoods, this home was custom built in 1933 and remodeled in 1998. Legal one bedroom apartment located above a four car garage.

646.2120

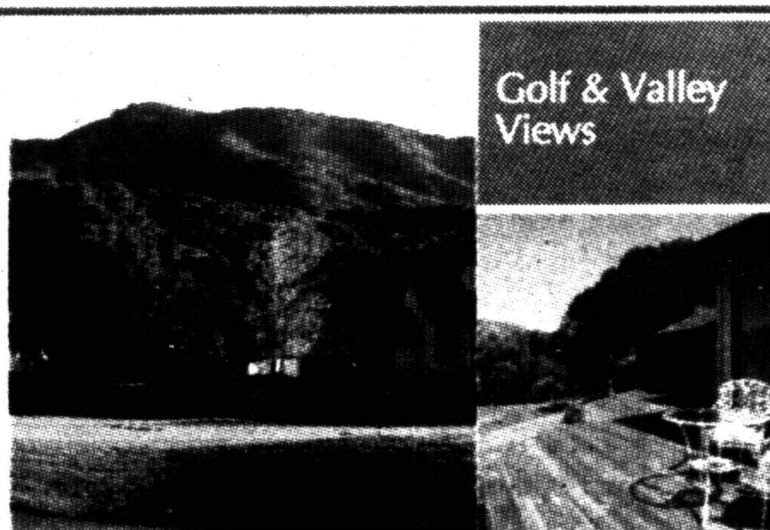
## PEBBLE BEACH



Bedrooms: 3  
Baths: 3  
Sq. Ft.: 2,254  
Price: \$1,550,000

Ocean and golf course views abound from this upper Pebble Beach home featuring cathedral ceilings, woodburning fireplace, two car garage, a formal dining room plus a breakfast room. Spacious new redwood decks are great for outdoor entertaining.

624.6482



Golf & Valley Views

Bedrooms: 3  
Baths: 3.5  
Sq. Ft.: 2,400  
Price: \$1,049,000

## CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

Take in the views of the valley and 16th green from the private deck of this sunny town home. All major living areas are on the main level, including master suite, kitchen, dining area, garden/family room, and living room with fireplace.

659.2267

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS



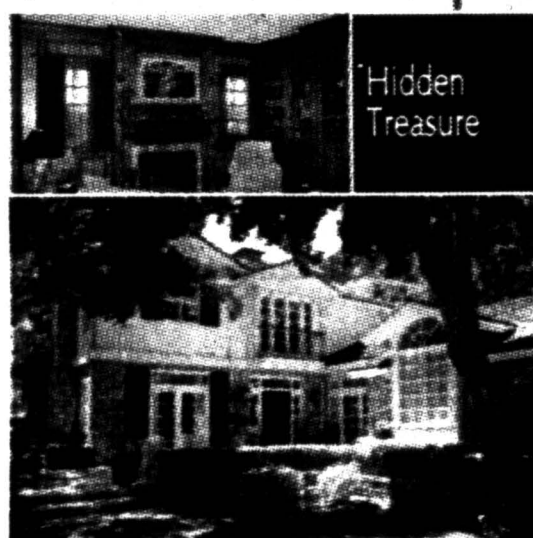
Bedrooms: 3  
Baths: 3.5  
Sq. Ft.: 3,800  
Price: \$2,595,000

Ambiance surrounds this magnificent property with its panoramic ocean views. Set on a large pristine lot, the sky-lighted, three-car garage new home has solid wood doors, window casements and flooring.

624.6482

Bedrooms: 3  
Baths: 3  
Sq. Ft.: 3,478  
Price: \$3,495,000

## CARMEL



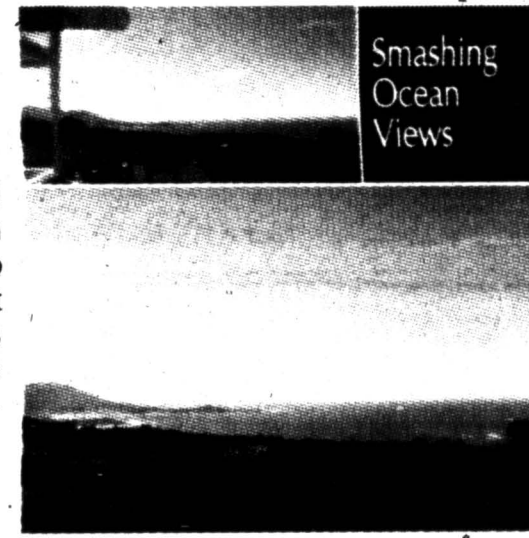
Hidden Treasure

English-styled gardens welcome you to this immaculate traditional home built on an oversized lot. Inviting and comfortable, with tall ceilings throughout, this home also offers a richly paneled library, garden patio, and media room.

624.0136

Bedrooms: 3  
Baths: 3  
Sq. Ft.: 1,800  
Price: \$2,300,000

## PEBBLE BEACH



Smashing Ocean Views

Unencumbered ocean views from Point Lobos to Cypress Point await you at this fabulous Pebble Beach estate site. Property is beautifully landscaped.

624.0136

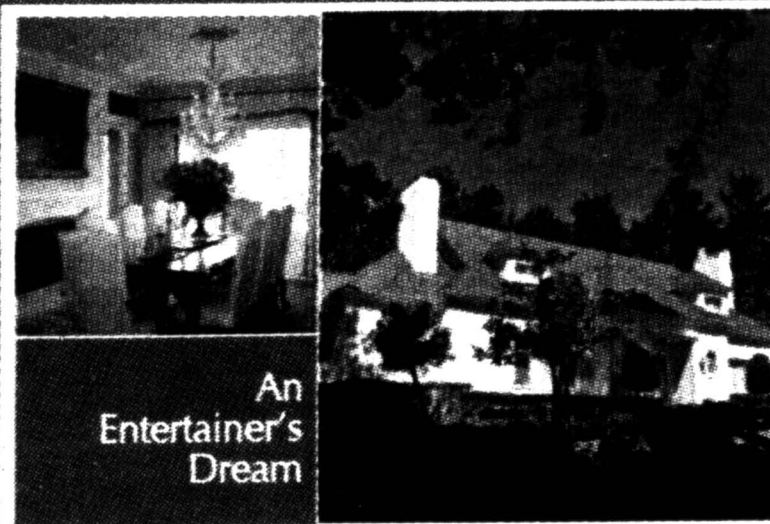
## SEASIDE



Bedrooms: 2  
Baths: 1  
Sq. Ft.: 700  
Price: \$459,000

With a peek of the Bay, this single level bungalow style home is a great opportunity to get in at the bottom of the market. This home will transform before your eyes.

646.2120



An Entertainer's Dream

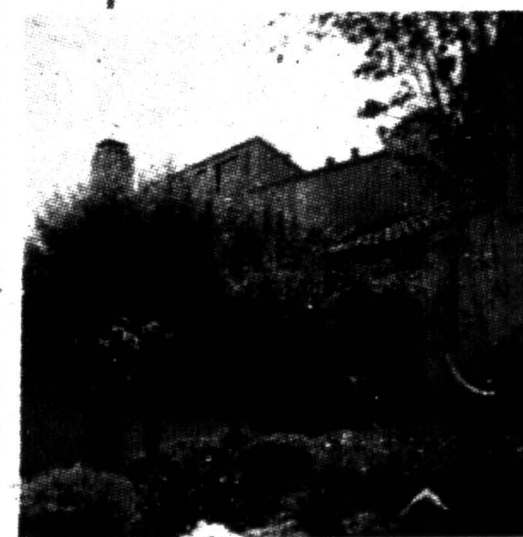
Bedrooms: 4  
Baths: 4.5  
Sq. Ft.: 5,000+  
Price: \$2,995,000

## PEBBLE BEACH

This elegant and traditional home seamlessly blends form and function. The spacious foyer, with its own wetbar, a grand living room opens onto a beautiful patio, complete with built-in braziers. Guest suites offer comfort and privacy.

624.6482

## CARMEL VALLEY RANCH



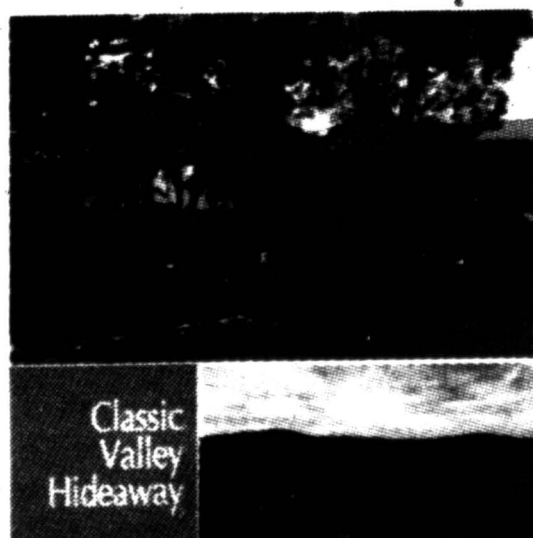
Bedrooms: 3  
Baths: 3.5  
Sq. Ft.: 2,600  
Price: \$985,000

This light and airy condo features high ceilings, den, attached two-car garage plus a large bonus area for storage, studio or workshop. Private entryway/courtyards in front and spacious, secluded rear patio/deck with forested views.

659.2267

Bedrooms: 5  
Baths: 2.5  
Sq. Ft.: 2,504  
Price: \$949,000

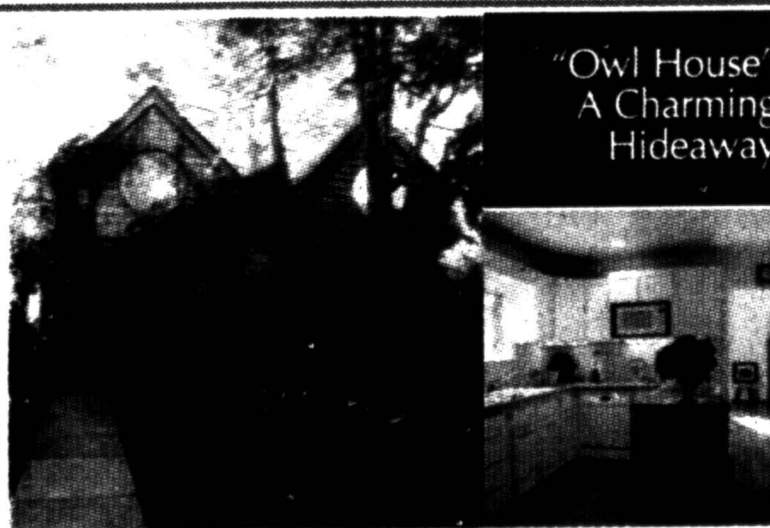
## CARMEL VALLEY



Classic Valley Hideaway

Though extremely private, this ranchette is close to the Village with superb valley and mountain views. Enjoy the functional great room floor plan, high ceilings, breakfast bar, formal dining and more. Property is gated and fenced.

659.2267



"Owl House" A Charming Hideaway

Bedrooms: 3  
Baths: 2  
Sq. Ft.: 1,300  
Price: \$999,000

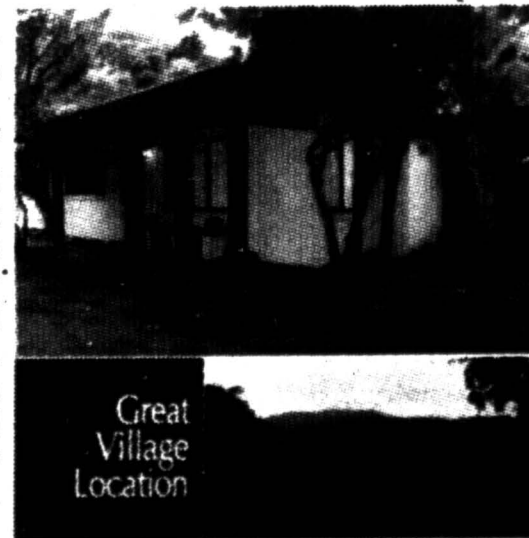
## CARMEL

With its two round windows, this home peers out from behind the privacy of its gated inner courtyard. Surrounded with redwood trees and roses, the hot tub, two fireplaces, and new floors make this a perfect hideaway.

624.0136

Bedrooms: 3  
Baths: 1  
Sq. Ft.: 1,288  
Price: \$695,000

## CARMEL VALLEY



Great Village Location

Set on almost one half acre and tucked back from the street amidst mature shade trees is this versatile country home with beautiful southern valley vistas. Light and bright, with new paint, carpet and appliances, plus a new septic system.

659.2267

Recognized By  
Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

For a list of our Open Houses this weekend, please turn to the Directory on Page 10B.

[mitchellgroup.com](http://mitchellgroup.com)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
624-6482

CARMEL RANCHO  
624-1566

CARMEL VALLEY  
659-2267

PACIFIC GROVE  
646-2120

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
624-0136



## REAL ESTATE

# Ex Carmel city staffer runs for Seaside council

By MARY BROWNFIELD

FORMER CARMEL code enforcement officer and assistant planner Paul Mugan, who currently works as a planner for Monterey County and chairs the Seaside Planning Commission, announced this week he will seek a Seaside City Council seat in November.

"The city council has a huge workload ahead in the next four years," said Mugan, referring to plans for redevelopment areas and a new hotel. "There are a myriad of development projects that really have to be examined carefully with strong EIRs and a transparent process. The decisions we make in the next four years are going to impact our children and grandchildren in terms of how the community looks."

The city recently adopted a new general plan, but "it's critical to replace the antiquated zoning code," he added.

Mugan said he brings not only his land-use and planning experience, but a desire for public service and a high regard for earning the community's trust.

Before arriving on the West Coast five years ago, Mugan lived in Washington, D.C., where he was a member of the staff of the Architect of the U.S. Capitol and worked as a budget analyst for the U.S. Department of the Treasury.

He holds a bachelor of science degree from the University of Maryland's University College and is a veteran of the U.S. Air Force and U.S. Army Reserves. He and his wife, Leslie, have a 2-year-old son, Michael.

In addition to Mugan, three other candidates have

expressed intentions to run, according to the Seaside City Clerk. Council member Ralph Rubio filed papers to run for mayor and incumbent councilman Steve Bloomer hopes to retain his seat. Council member Tom Mancini picked up papers but has not yet filed for the mayor's race. The filing period opened July 12 and will close Aug. 6. The period extends to Aug. 11 for any position in which the incumbent does not file.

## GAMBOA

From page 1A

"My goal is to invite you to an unprecedented event in these chambers," said Glenn Robinson, a member of the CVA. "Imagine a project proposed for Carmel Valley and the community comes out in support... if you free up the water for Dow-Mitchell, that's what will happen."

Robinson said he opposed the Gamboa senior housing plan because of its "traffic and growth-inducing effects," and said it was "inconsistent with Carmel Valley's rural character." He didn't explain why those objections didn't apply to the affordable housing project he suddenly advocated.

"The community wants and needs affordable housing," said Paula Lotz, who described herself as a "very vocal" resident of Carmel Valley. "But the Gamboa project stinks to begin with" and would endanger the "health and safety of a great many people," she said, because of its proposed use of graywater for landscaping.

Her husband, Lee Lotz, cited the "dwindling resources" in Monterey County as reason to reject the Gamboa's senior housing plan, where beds would go for market rates. But he said some of the county's resources should go to Dow-Mitchell. "Here's a very good opportunity to defer water usage to something that would be more affordable," Lotz offered.

"Carmel Valley does not need another high-end senior facility, but there is an acute need for affordable housing," said Max Chaplin, also representing the Carmel Valley Association.

Also speaking against the Gamboas but in favor of Dow-Mitchell were John Dalessio, Victoria Rugg, Milt Kegley, Margaret Robbins and Rod Mills. They questioned the need for the Gamboa project, citing their own study showing high vacancy rates at senior housing projects in Monterey County and saying affordable housing for working people was a much higher priority.

But the sincerity of their effusiveness for the Dow-Mitchell affordable housing plan was questioned by other

See HOUSING page 6B

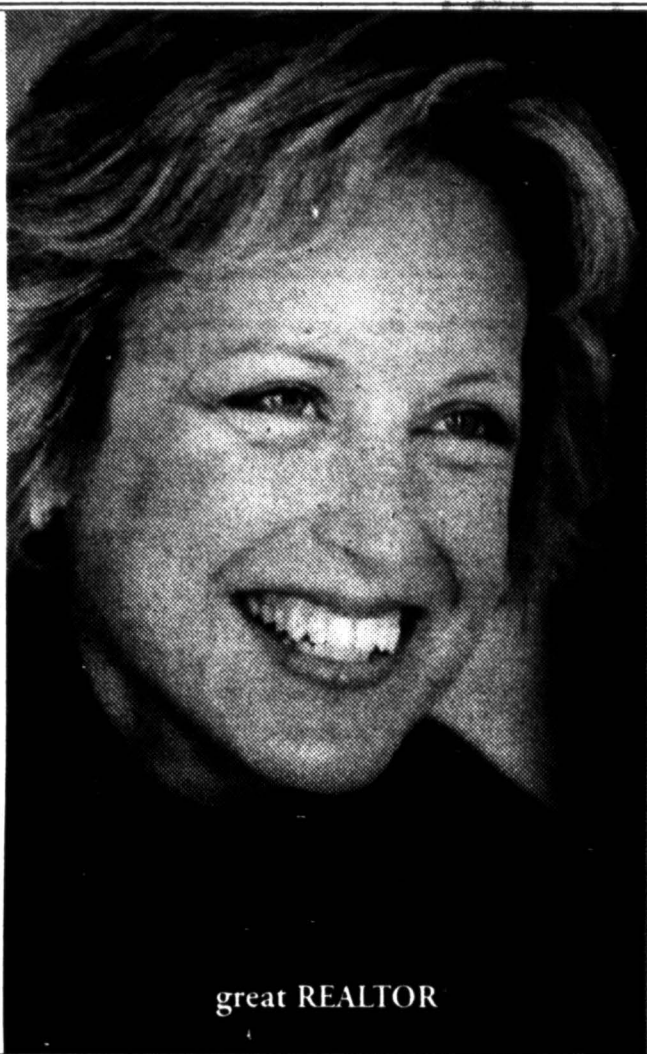
**RE-AL-TOR®** (ré-al-tor). *n.* Can read Thomas Guide, eat lunch, talk on cell phone, and put appointments in Palm Pilot while driving.

**great RE-AL-TOR®** (grāt ré-al-tor). *n.* 1. Can read Thomas Guide, eat lunch, talk on cell phone, and put appointments in Palm Pilot while driving; problem solver, thinks critically; experienced, professional; clients describe her as caring, tenacious, bright, witty, forthright; brutally honest. 2. Carol Crandall. 3. Works for Burchell House Properties.



**CAROL CRANDALL**  
Broker Associate

carolcrandall.com 831 620-1355



great REALTOR

## La Villa Dulce

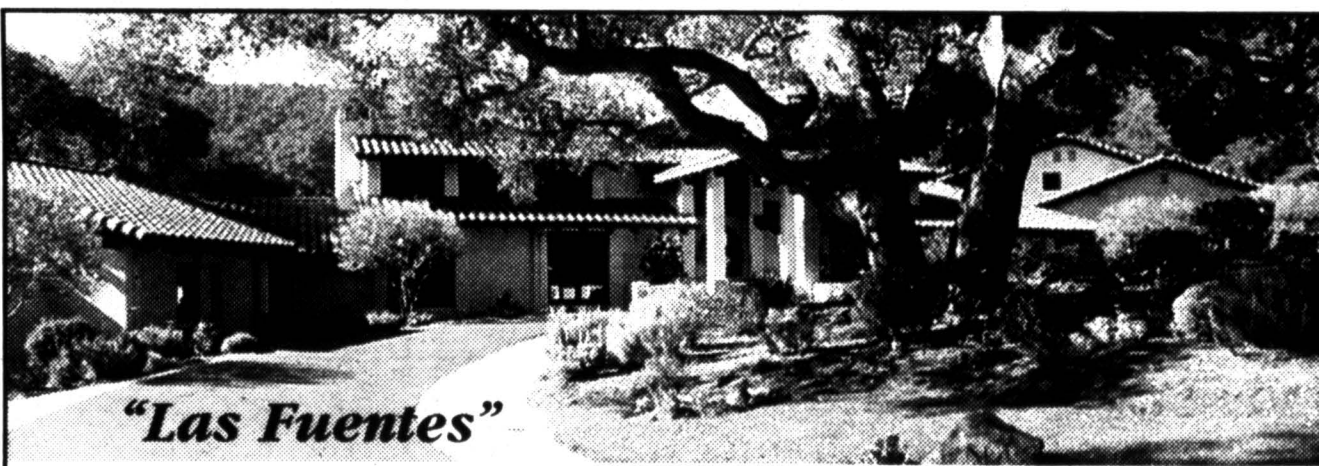


Reflective of a French country chateau with a touch of Tuscany, this stunning new BOLTON masterpiece is situated up a very private gated driveway on nearly a double lot in the prime area of Carmel Pt., just 200' to the pristine sands of Carmel River beach. Features include a grand room dominated by a 15th century French fireplace, gourmet commercial kitchen and luxurious master suite. With

amenities too numerous to mention, many more surprise await the person who visits La Villa Dulce. Offered at \$8,200,000.



Village Realty • 626-0132



"Las Fuentes"

### A Unique Estate Property in Carmel Valley

This 6,300 sq. ft. four bedroom residence with an 800 sq. ft. guesthouse offers total privacy on 20 acres. Bathed in sunshine and nestled in the oaks just six minutes from the village, this home was designed to take advantage of the mountain and valley views. Amenities include a wine cellar, media/game room, combination kitchen, family room and breakfast area, and swimming pool/spa area. Property has room for tennis court, horses and a vineyard.

\$3,495,000

Dave Howarth & Skip Crist 831.622.4854  
www.carmelvalleyranchbomes.com

# KRG

Kensington Realty Group



MICHAEL KIRCH, MBA  
Broker/Realtor®  
831.372.3107

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

### List your Home & Save Thousands in Commissions!

Options	Total Commission
FSBO	2%
FlexPlan	3%
Full Service	4%
Premium Plus	5%

For more details visit  
**WWW.4KRG.COM**

Or email us at  
**SAVE@4KRG.COM**

Ask About Our 1%  
Buyer Rebate Program



## Unique Monterey Peninsula homes

# THE BEST HOUSE: In the Old Mexico style

HUNDREDS OF Monterey Peninsula residents have been lucky enough over the years to enjoy the hospitality of Carl and Joan Oliver of Pebble Beach. More remarkable than the warmth and friendliness of their hearth was the enchanting home and gardens on Majella Road they had lovingly restored since they bought it in the 1980s.

Designed and built between 1924 and 1926 by Oakland architect Frederick H. Reimers, the Olivers' home, called

A local historian said the home's very structure is as impressive as its finishing touches. "In all instances, heavy Monterey pine framing is used as a decorative as well as structural device, employing leather strapping attached to the trusses by hand-stamped metal tacks," wrote Kent Seavey in a 1978 report.

The 5,200-square-foot Oliver home has six bedrooms and six-and-one-half baths and three fireplaces in its main building, bedroom wing and guest house. It also has extensive gardens, a greenhouse and two garages. The massive gate guarding the driveway was built from clear-heart redwood timbers salvaged from a railroad trestle in southern Monterey County.

"The property is particularly suited for corporate ownership, large families, automobile enthusiasts or for those who enjoy entertaining," Mervis said.

Prospective buyers can make an appointment to see the Oliver home at 1061 Majella Road by calling Mervis Realty at (831) 641-9999.



"Olvida Peñas" ("forget sorrows"), is an exquisite example of what an architectural scholar might call the Mexican Rural Vernacular style. But to the casual observer, the sprawling two-story timbered home comprising four separate buildings and numerous lush courtyards is stunningly reminiscent of the old Southwest. You almost expect to see Zorro leaping from the adobe walls onto a waiting stallion.

"It is just a short walk from the Inn at Spanish Bay, yet the home is worlds away," said Mike Mervis of Mervis Realty, who has Olvida Peñas listed at \$3.595 million. "It's on the National Register of Historic Places and has been extensively upgraded without compromising its extraordinary qualities."

According to a 1926 article in the magazine Architect and Engineer, the home was built under the personal supervision of Mrs. J.M. Mendel, who also refused to compromise. "The roof was to be shakes, and the workmen began putting on flimsy, pasteboard-thin atrocities. Mrs. Mendel combed the country and 30 miles down the coast found a man who would split what she saw as the roof for her house — great slabs of redwood. The Spanish nail heads, Italian wrought iron gates and the adobe for the patio wall, tramped out and dried under her eye, are all part of her personality."

**Real Estate agents:**  
To nominate a home for this column, send an e-mail to [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com) or call (831) 624-0162

## A.G. DAVI REAL ESTATE



### On the MPCC Shore Course

3 bed, 2-1/2 bath home complete with golf Cart, Cart Shed and direct Cart Path access to the fairway. Too many extras to explain. Contact Listing Agent for more details.  
\$2,149,000

Contact: Cameron Davi, REALTOR®  
831-373-2222

**JEANNE BOGGS**

For all your real estate needs please call me whether buying or selling—  
Let me share my experience, knowledge & energy with you.

Office 375-2183 ext 106  
cell 277-9016

[jeanne@brattyandbluhm.com](mailto:jeanne@brattyandbluhm.com)  
[www.jeanneboggs.com](http://www.jeanneboggs.com)

**Bratty & Bluhm**  
REAL ESTATE

## "Heavensent"

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4



### 4 SW Santa Fe & 3rd, Carmel

A 2-year-young Carmel cottage charmer with a spacious yet excellent plan all on one level. A sumptuous master retreat with its own fireplace and carrera marble shower. Two additional bedrooms and another bathroom. A total of 3 fireplaces add to the warmth of this exceptional home. A family room and kitchen combination with top of the line appliances and pantry. Hardwood floors, skylights, dormer windows, clerestory windows and numerous French doors that open out to the deck or garden. \$1,990,000

**Linda Dorris**  
831.594.5523  
831.424.0771 x31

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
GAY DALES, INC.,  
REALTORS®  
444 South Main Street  
Salinas, CA 93901

virtual tour: [www.LindaDorris.com](http://www.LindaDorris.com)

## Personalized, Not Franchised

**Becky Jones** Realtor  
831-372-5306  
[becky@shanklerealestate.com](mailto:becky@shanklerealestate.com)  
[www.beckyonline.com](http://www.beckyonline.com)



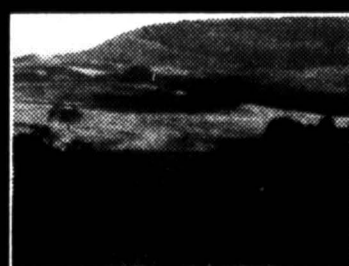
### Seaside

Absolutely charming 2 bd 1 ba home w/hardwood floors, double pane windows & spacious garage. Wait until you see the beautifully landscaped front & back yards! Very sweet. \$489,000



### Corral de Tierra

Build your dream home overlooking Pastures of Heaven on this beautiful Corral de Tierra lot. One acre with approved plans, utilities & water available. \$540,000.



Servicing buyers and sellers throughout the Monterey Peninsula

**SHANKLE**  
REAL ESTATE

Support Pine Cone  
advertisers.  
Shop locally.

## YOUR FULL SERVICE REAL ESTATE DISCOUNT BROKERAGE FIRM

### How We Sell Your Property

- MLS Listing exposed to thousands
- Broker's open house tour
- Open houses on weekends
- Newspaper and Internet advertising
- Attractive Flyers
- Empire post sign with flyer box
- CPA assistance in tax matters
- Full contract execution
- Attorney review of contracts

**3 1/2%**  
Total sales fee

### Typical savings with Empire

Home Value	Savings	Home Value	Savings
\$550,000	\$12,500	\$1,250,000	\$30,000
\$700,000	\$17,500	\$1,500,000	\$37,500
\$900,000	\$20,000	\$2,000,000	\$50,000
\$1,000,000	\$25,000	\$3,000,000	\$75,000



### OPEN SUN. 2-4

24816 Carpenter St., Carmel  
NEW — BEST PRICED HOME IN CARMEL! Storybook cottage with cathedral ceilings, stone fireplace, chimney & patio, romantic charm of yesteryear. 2 bd, 3 ba on a wonderful lot with room to expand. \$799,000

### OPEN SAT. 2-4 640 Martin St., Monterey

WONDERFUL LOCATION! Woodsey and elegant with 3 bd, 3 ba, large master suite, french doors and windows galore. \$949,000



PURCHASING? ASK ABOUT OUR 1% REBATE

Empire ~ Where Experience Counts

**E** OVER 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE  
IN CARMEL & MONTEREY PENINSULA  
**Shirli Pruitt** 831.915.1424  
Empire Real Estate, Monterey  
831.658.1778 • [www.empire-re.com](http://www.empire-re.com)





## HOUSING

From page 4B

speakers, who pointed out that some of the same people opposed the Gamboas when they proposed affordable housing for their property five years ago. And they wondered if the activists would change their minds and start citing traffic, water and watershed concerns when Dow-Mitchell was actually up for a vote.

"It's insanity to listen to people who have

opposed every affordable housing project that's come along, but now they tell you they support an affordable project instead of one for seniors," said Ron Chesshire of the carpenter's union. "I say there's a tremendous need for both types of projects."

"When the Gamboas proposed affordable housing, you turned it down because the Carmel Valley Association didn't like it," attorney Anthony Lombardo told supervisors. "And now they're in favor? It'll be interesting to see if they still feel that way when there's an actual permit hearing for

Dow-Mitchell."

Reading from letters from a string of local senior advocacy groups, including the Alliance on Aging, Legal Services of Seniors, the Alzheimers Association and Meals on Wheels, Lombardo cited the "tremendous need" for additional housing for the frail elderly, and he told the board it had a "moral if not a legal" responsibility to approve the Gamboa senior housing project, because it comes at the end of a "ten-year permit process" during which the Gamboas "have done everything you've asked them to do."

And he had plenty of support from the audience. Mimi Azhderian, a resident of Pebble Beach, called Alzheimers patients "a segment of our society which is shamefully neglected and often looked down upon." Most elderly "are not sick enough to be in hospital settings... just a little assist will do,

*'The community wants and needs affordable housing, but the Gamboa project stinks.'*

— Paula Lotz

and that's where the Gamboa facility comes in," she continued. "Our parents and our old friends belong in our midst where we can visit them for a friendly poker game."

And José Mendez said the senior housing plan is desperately needed. "There are not enough facilities to care for current retirees, let alone those of us who will need them in the future," he said.

Supervisor Dave Potter gave an immediate clue he would

*'It's insanity to listen to people who have opposed every affordable housing project that's come along, but now they tell you they support an affordable project instead of one for seniors.'*

— Ron

Chesshire



*Garden by the Sea...*

Riot of color. Sunny entry courtyard. Greet the neighbors. Enjoy a good book. Contemplate. Share morning coffee. Listen to the sounds of the sea. Perfectly turnkey. 3 bedroom suites, 3 & 1/2 baths. Whitewater at your back door. \$5,550,000.

Robin Heschlinman www.robinheschlinman.com (831) 622-4628

COLDWELL BANKER

## THINK LONG TERM INVESTMENT WITH IMMEDIATE RETURNS.

Create a legacy for your family. Acquire a timeless landscape. Reap the rewards of time spent with loved ones and friends. Savor the peace. The security. The beauty. The Santa Lucia Preserve. 20,000 private and protected acres of California coastal foothills. A community of just 300 home sites. A hundred miles of hiking and riding trails. An equestrian center. A Tom Fazio designed golf course. A sports club. World-class hospitality. Estate home sites from 3 to 86 acres—a very few remain available from \$700,000.

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 877 626-8200 www.santaluciapreserve.com



Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

SANTA LUCIA  
PRESERVE

Carmel,  
California

oppose the Gamboa project when he began his remarks by saying, "I don't think in any manner is this intended to be a statement from the board that Alzheimer's isn't an important issue, but affordable housing is a higher priority." He questioned whether there was enough water for all 78 beds the Gamboas propose to have. And despite assurances from county health officials that filtration and disinfection of graywater would keep it safe, he wanted more information about how the county would regulate processing of the water to keep bacteria and viruses from being distributed around the property.

But the other supervisors had few qualms about supporting the senior project.

"I think the applicants have done a good job handling water and traffic issues," said Edith Johnsen, citing a new road layout that would provide access to the senior project from Carmel Rancho Blvd., instead of from Carmel Valley Road. Johnsen also said she was the only supervisor still on the board who was there when the Gamboas started. "I want to bring this to a closure today."

Lou Calcagno flirted briefly with the idea of requiring some of the beds be reserved for low-income seniors, but dropped the idea after learning there was no county ordinance backing such a requirement.

After three hours of debate, the board of supervisors voted 4-1 to approve the Gamboa project, which still has to get its water allocation confirmed by the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

Meanwhile, Mark Blum, representing the Dow-Mitchell project, said it was possible a well on their property could provide enough water for the 85-unit affordable housing project to be built. And he said it was also possible the Gamboa project might end up back in front of the board of supervisors if the water district required it to be scaled back.

"It also could be challenged in court," Blum said. "But not by us."





## Coldwell Banker helps Habitat for Humanity

AS A testament to how much it supports the work of Habitat for Humanity, the Coldwell Banker real estate company plans to raise \$400,000 this year to fund construction of a home in every county in which its agents live and work.

Company president Avram Goldman said Coldwell Banker has raised more than \$500,000 in the past six years and contributed 24,000 hours of sweat equity to help build more than 20 homes. This year, the company's representatives are volunteering about 6,000 hours as they build homes in Daly City, Livermore, Oakley, Pittsburg, Sacramento, San Jose and Santa Rosa.

To "take its support of Habitat for

Humanity to the next level," the company has gathered more than 40 prizes, including trips, dinners, tickets, sports memorabilia and a grand prize of \$5,000 to raffle off for cash. And Goldman isn't shy about putting the squeeze on his agents, for a good cause.

"Our goal of raising \$400,000 for construction projects won't be easy, but if each of our 4,500 agents in Northern California does his or her part by buying or selling at least \$100 in raffle tickets, we can meet that goal," he said.

The campaign ends Aug. 27. To buy raffle tickets, call any Coldwell Banker office.

## HOME SALES

From page 2B

**268 Del Mesa Carmel: \$725,000**

George R Walker to Nancy G Wright

**33 Hacienda Carmel: \$215,000**

Karen H Pratt to Judith E Shaw

**285 Hacienda Carmel: \$400,000**

to Glenn & Ellie S Myers

**51 Paso Cresta \$636,000**

Sheree Nash to Bill & Tina Carmichael

**912 Carmel Valley Rd #C:**

**\$1,075,000**

Judith E Shaw to Lawrence T & Christina F

Kane

**97 Hacienda Carmel: \$275,000**

David W Lueck to Roberta Kay Carlson

**85 W Garzas Rd: \$875,000**

Elisabeth B Gaines to Kenneth & Martha L Nava

**25395 Talarana Wy: \$1,085,000**

Domenico & Sol B Vastarella to Hilman P

Walker

**10476 Fairway Ln: \$810,000**

Harry Finkle to Sol Beatriz Rosinski

**929 W Carmel Valley Rd:**

**\$1,050,000**

David D & Jenny E Bifano to Northern Trust

Bank

### PEBBLE BEACH

**3113 Stevenson: \$950,000**

Nancy L Voss to Fredric R & Bonita Bahre

Boccheri

**62 Ocean Pines: \$611,000**

Peggy W Schulkins to Joseph A Moore

## If you value local money, excellent service: Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers has it!

**Our customer referrals speak for us!**

**Lauren Perez, First Time Buyer, Seaside:** "I came to Mission Hills hoping Markus could help me with a loan. Buying my first home at age twenty, I had reservations about my choices, but Markus showed me many options and helped me to pick the best one for me."

**James and Barbara Moore, Buyers, Marina:** "Markus was fabulous! The process was extremely easy and simple. We weren't sure what to expect, but Markus laid it out in layman's terms! Thank you Markus!"

**Frank Barrows, Buyer:** "Markus did great work & helped me immensely. I never thought it would be possible to live near the beach in Monterey on a teacher's salary. Thanks Mission Hills!"

**Ed & Wendy Rose, Buyers:** "Markus is fabulous! We didn't know what to expect in the beginning, but he made it extremely easy for us to understand! Thank you!"

**Beth Topping, Realtor:** "Markus is phenomenal! His understanding of the business makes him an asset to the community and all he comes in contact with."

**John Smith, Buyer, Monterey:** "Everyone at Mission Hills did a great job. It was an enjoyable experience, and Markus was able to turn my hopes into reality."

**James O. Johnson-Realtor, Pebble Beach:** "Markus seems to put forth the effort and service that most brokers won't do. He goes out of his way and looks for many ways to get the job done."

**Just a few on our list. We can help you, too!**

## Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers



Markus

622-8484

Laura

Member  
FDIC

## Semi-Annual Clearance



**POPPLETON'S**  
INTERIOR DESIGN & FURNISHINGS

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY • 831-649-3083 • www.poppletonshome.com  
MON - SAT 10 - 5:30 • SUNDAY 12 - 5

Charles "Chuck" Dowell, REALTOR 831.620.6383  
chuck@mitchellgroup.com



Do you have any real estate plans that will require our assistance? When you use our real estate services, we will donate \$500 in your name to the "Meals on Wheels" program after the close of escrow. This is our way of saying "Thank you!" to our community and to you.

Call us, Charles "Chuck" & Mary Ann Dowell, Realtors®  
831.620.6383



THE MITCHELL GROUP  
REAL ESTATE

Charles "Chuck" Dowell, REALTOR 831.620.6383  
chuck@mitchellgroup.com

OFFICE LOCATION: 1157 FOREST AVENUE, SUITE E, PACIFIC GROVE

## Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry  
About Every Little Detail



**HACIENDA CARMEL.** A beautiful end unit with a fireplace, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, pleasant views from the kitchen window and sliding French doors that open onto an exquisite patio garden. A great location with easy access to parking. **\$434,500.**

### Special Values...

**CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE.** This new listing is set on a beautifully landscaped corner lot with a white picket fence. There are 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, the master bedroom suite has a separate sitting room, cozy living room with fireplace, separate dining, beautiful built-ins throughout the home, inside laundry with sink, separate 2-car garage and extra off-street parking. **\$949,000.**

**BEAUTIFUL CARMEL LOT.** Stunning, uninterrupted Pt. Lobos & ocean views. Approximately one acre lot. Located at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac in High Meadows. Owner applying for well. **\$1,200,000.**

**VACATION RENTALS.** Carmel cottages with a charm & individuality that is the essence of Carmel-by-the-Sea. The beautifully maintained & updated cottages offer 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, inside laundry, fireplace, sofa sleeper, garage & are within walking distance to town. Please call **Beverly Allen, ext. 11** for long-term & vacation rental information.



Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.  
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

**624-3829**

www.fouratt-simmons.com





## REDEFINE "LIVING ROOM"

This Hacienda has 5 bedrooms and 4.5 baths, but the living room goes on for acres – 20,000 private, protected acres of the Santa Lucia Preserve, just 3 miles from Carmel. Its Spanish revival kitchen, gracious patios and rustic wine cellar are ideal for family living and entertaining. The hospitality and recreation facilities of The Ranch Club are a 10 minute walk away. Membership in The Preserve Golf Club with its Tom Fazio designed course is also available. 11 Garzas Trail is offered at \$5,300,000.

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA (877) 626-8200 [www.santaluciapreserve.com](http://www.santaluciapreserve.com)

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.



## POLICE LOG

From page 4A

the performance. The vehicle was towed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subjects contacted for fireworks violations.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance 7166 responded on mutual aid to a structure fire on Valley Greens Circle. No medical.

**Big Sur:** Information taken on Highway 1 43.17 miles north of the San Luis Obispo County line.

**Carmel Valley:** Civil problem at a Schulte Road residence.

**Carmel area:** Past-tense malicious mischief at a Canyon Drive residence. Suspect information provided.

**Carmel Valley:** Past-tense malicious mischief to a vehicles parked at Outlook Drive and Cañada Drive.

**Carmel Valley:** Suspicious circumstances at an Encina Drive residence.

**Carmel area:** Information taken at an Outlook Drive residence.

### Price Reduction! Balance of Design & Detail



**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4**  
Santa Fe & 2nd, Carmel

A sumptuous balance of detail and design is achieved in this beautiful example of Carmel living. Rock, slate, wood and light bring the interior to life. Enjoy the wooded views from the luxurious Master suite. \$1,595,000.

**Margaret Maguire**  
622-4900 x4924

### Perfect Carmel Cottage "Honey's Retreat"



**OPEN FRI 2-4, SAT & SUN 1-4**  
3 SE Guadalupe & 7th, Carmel

Charm exudes from this lovely 3BR/2BA cottage located within walking distance to beach, theater & shops. This immaculate home is a wonderful haven for long relaxing visits or as a full-time home. \$1,895,000.

**Glen Alder**  
622-4900 x4920



**Prudential**

California Realty

**831.622.4900**

The Fastest Growing Real Estate Office on the Monterey Peninsula!

– Monterey Peninsula Office –  
126 Clocktower Place • Suite 100, Carmel  
[www.prurealty.com/carmel](http://www.prurealty.com/carmel)

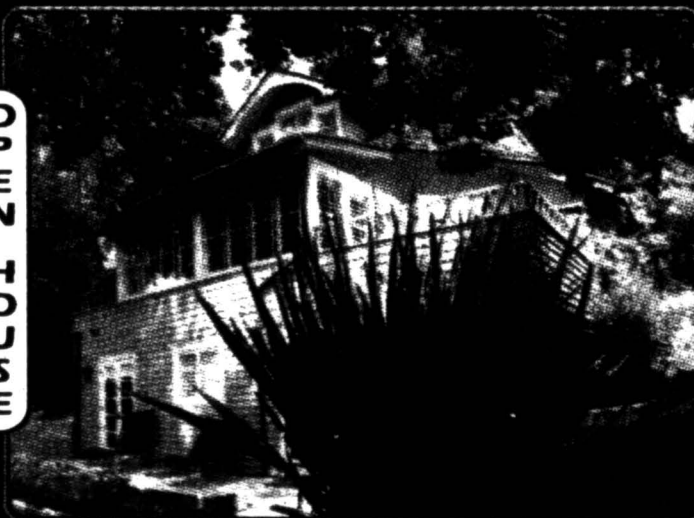
*Burchellhouse.com*



**BURCHELL HOUSE**  
PROPERTIES

*Ocean at Dolores, Carmel*

OPEN HOUSE



**Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
"Historic Holiday House!"  
3 BR, 3 BA, 2 FP  
Remodeled, double lot  
\$3,625,000



**Monterey**  
"Rare Find ~ New Listing!"  
2 BR, 2.5 BA, FP  
Newly remodeled, forest views  
\$640,000



*"European Elegance!"*

This exquisite estate home in Hatton Fields, one of Carmel's most desirable neighborhoods offers superb craftsmanship using only the finest materials. Featuring an ocean view from the master suite, a gourmet kitchen with granite countertops, radiant heating, four fireplaces, wiring for surround sound, stone patios, and a three car garage. Construction to be completed in Summer 2004, but is now available for purchase. Call for a private showing.

\$3,295,000



OPEN HOUSE

**Carmel Valley**  
"Serenity In The City!"  
3 BR, 2.5 BA  
Gourmet kitchen, huge deck  
\$1,795,000



**Seaside**  
"Great Investment Potential!"  
2 BR, 1 BA + 1 BA, 1 BA  
2 units, close to shopping  
\$559,000

*Visual Tours on every listing*

**624.6461**

*Long Term & Vacation Rentals*



## INDEPENDENCE DAY

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle was parked in a temporary no-parking tow-away zone on San Antonio. Attempted to contact the registered owner, with negative results. Two photographs were taken and the vehicle was towed and stored by Carmel Chevron.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Miscellaneous fireworks were found within a vehicle during an inventory search. The fireworks were forwarded to the fire department.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula requested assistance in regards to locating a walkway from the facility. The subject was located in the business district and was transported to a medical center in Salinas for further aid.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject contacted a police services officer and advised she had found a purse in the center area of Scenic and Ocean.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Units responded to a report of illegal fireworks in the area of Monte Verde at 2134 hours. Officers saw a large group of children and adults holding sparklers. They were advised of the city ordinance and promised to stop immediately and clean up.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject broke the window of an art

See **POLICE LOG** page 12B

## BUSINESSES &amp; RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

## CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Carmel-by-the-Sea 625-5581 FAX 625-2057

## New Listing - Pebble Beach!



This extraordinary 6 bedroom, 6.5 bath compound exemplifies the "Mexican rural vernacular." Sited on a secluded acre, the property includes an incredible main house, bedroom building, garages for 5 cars, staff quarters, greenhouse and gazebo overlooking a fabulous flower garden. Listed on the National register, "Olvida Peñas" has been extensively upgraded. \$3,595,000

## Mervis Realty Associates

(831) 641-9999

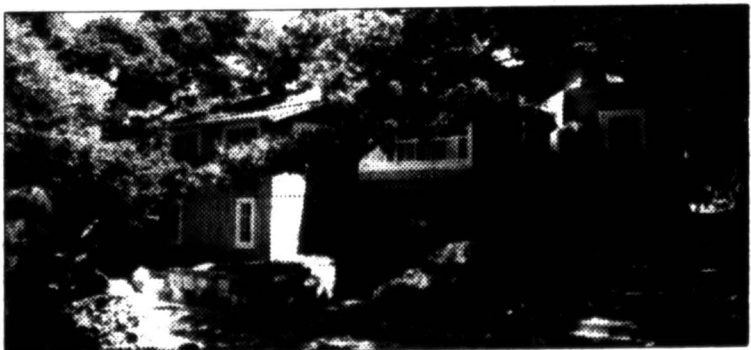
www.mervisrealty.com

COLDWELL  
BANKER

DEL MONTE

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4

## Carmel At Its Best



## Monte Verde 5 NE of 5th, Carmel

This pristine 3 bed, 2 bath home is the epitome of Carmel charm with peaks of the ocean and spectacular sunsets. Located on an oversized, beautifully landscaped lot with oak trees and terraced gardens. All within steps to downtown & the beach. This charmer boasts a spacious, sunny living room with fireplace, large kitchen with new stainless steel appliances and a cozy study with lots of windows. \$1,749,000



## Bill Wilson

BROKER ASSOCIATE

(831) 626-0650 (831) 915-1830

apr-carmel.com

REDEFINING QUALITY SINCE 1990

Reading between the emotional line makes the difference between finding a house and a home.

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS



## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Custom materials are incorporated throughout this sophisticated and yet casual design of 2,118 square feet of living areas. In a fabulous location close to town, this home is comprised of a well thought out floor plan boasting 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, hardwood floors, Travertine counter tops, bronze hardware and custom designed iron work.

Offered at \$1,795,000



## CARMEL

Elegantly set on a 6,000 sq. ft. lot surrounded by magical gardens and patios, the floor plan of this home is wonderfully laid out with the living room, dining room, family room, kitchen and master bedroom with sitting room all on the main level. Graced by 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths and 2 half baths, 18 ft ceilings, French doors, and a separate media room.

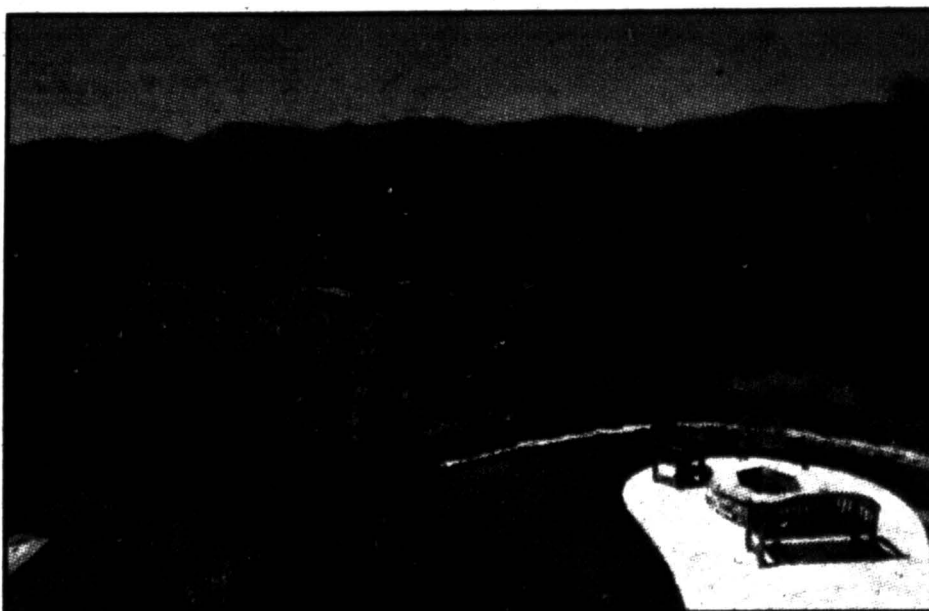
Offered at \$3,295,000



## CARMEL VALLEY

Located in LosTulares and surrounded by vineyards, lavender fields, and olive groves, you pass through a gated entrance and proceed along a flowering Oleander lined driveway to a tumble paved motor court. The 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath private sanctuary with separate artist studio is set on 2.5 acres with wonderful valley views.

Offered at \$1,695,000



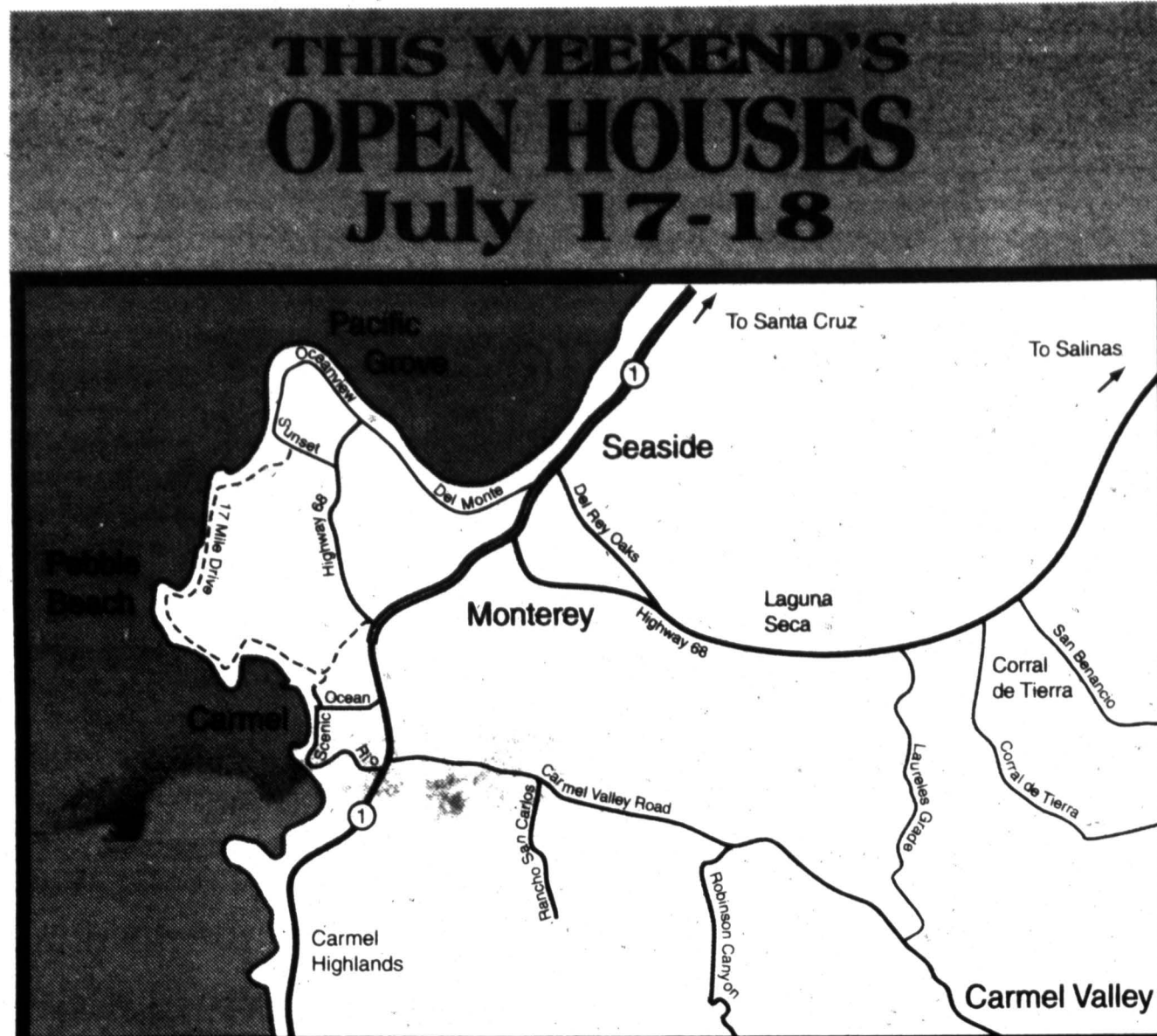
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Openers between 5th and 6th 831 622.1040

APR COUNTIES Santa Clara San Mateo San Francisco Alameda Contra Costa Monterey San Benito



**CARMEL**

<b>\$799,000</b> 2bd 3ba 24816 Carpenter St Empire Real Estate	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 915-1424
<b>\$930,000</b> 2bd 2ba 24337 San Juan Rd John Saar Properties	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 625-0500
<b>\$935,000</b> 2bd 2ba SE Cor of Dolores & 2nd Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$969,000</b> 3bd 2ba Carpenter 2 SE of 5th Intero Real Estate	<b>Sa Su 1-4:30</b> Carmel 238-0488
<b>\$1,145,000</b> 2bd 2ba Santa Rita 4 SE of Ocean The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 3bd 3ba 25440 Carmel Knolls Drive The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 659-2267
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 3bd 3ba 24654 Pescadero Rd Burchell House Properties	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 624-6461
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 2bd 2ba 9th 2 NE of Torres Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 3bd 2ba Guadalupe 3 NE of First Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,370,000</b> 3bd 3ba 3472 Lazaro Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1:30-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,375,000</b> 3bd 2ba+art studio 24652 Pescadero The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$1,495,000</b> 3bd 2ba Santa Fe 4 NE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$1,495,000</b> 2bd 2ba Casanova 6 SW of 13th The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$1,495,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2NE San Carlos/10th North of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-3:30</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,495,000</b> 2bd 2ba SW Cor Guadalupe & Ocean The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$1,575,000</b> 3bd 2ba Mission 2 NE of Santa Lucia Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1:30-3:30</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,590,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 24660 Lower Trail The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 2958 Franciscan Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 3ba 25073 Hatton Rd. Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b> Carmel 626-2223
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba San Carlos 5 SE of 13th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,695,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Camino Real 3 SE of 8th Burchell House Properties	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Carmel 624-6461
<b>\$1,795,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 25275 Arriba Del Mundo Burchell House Properties	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 624-6461
<b>\$1,795,000</b> 3bd 2ba Torres 5 SW of 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,895,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3 SE Guadalupe near 7th Prudential CA Realty	<b>Fri 2-4 Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 601-5313
<b>\$1,895,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Santa Rita 2 SE of 2nd Burchell House Properties	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Carmel 624-6461
<b>\$1,900,000</b> 3bd 2ba Santa Rita 7 SE of Ocean Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2224
<b>\$1,949,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba Torres 2 SE of 5th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 11-1</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,950,000</b> 3bd 3ba 2760 Ribera Rd John Saar Properties	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Carmel 625-0500
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 4bd 2ba 8th Ave 2 SE of Monte Verde Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 12-2</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$1,999,000</b> 2bd 2ba NE Cor Dolores & Santa Lucia Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$2,100,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Monte Verde 2 SE of 13th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$2,195,000</b> 3bd 2ba SE Corner Lopez & Third The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$2,229,000</b> 3bd 3ba End of Torres, 2W on 11th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,250,000</b> 2bd 2ba 3455 7th Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,295,000</b> 3bd 3ba NE Cor Monte Verde/Sta Lucia The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$2,299,000</b> 4bd 2ba 24475 San Luis Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2224
<b>\$2,300,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 2957 Franciscan Way The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 12-4</b> Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$2,375,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2632 Walker Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,385,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba+den Casanova 3 NW of 9th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$2,395,000</b> 3bd 3ba 26416 Carmelo St John Saar Properties	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Carmel 625-0500
<b>\$2,449,000</b> 1bd 2ba San Antonio 2 NE of Ocean The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 2bd 2ba 26335 River Park Place Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba SE Cor Monte Verde/11th The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 624-6482
<b>\$2,505,000</b> 2 or 3bd 2ba 45W of 7th Ave Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,895,000</b> 4bd 3ba 2650 Ribera Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 2-5 Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040



<b>\$2,995,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba Dolores 3SE of 7th (lower unit) Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$3,295,000</b> 3bd 2ba & 2.5ba 2551 14th Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 11-4 Su 10-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$3,395,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba Dolores 3SE of 7th (upper unit) Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$3,625,000</b> 3bd 3ba Camino Real & 7th Burchell House Properties	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Carmel 624-6461
<b>\$5,950,000</b> 3bd 2ba SE Cor of Scenic Rd and 10th Mid Coast Investments	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Carmel 601-0330 905-4008
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Santa Fe & 2nd Prudential CA Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 277-6766

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

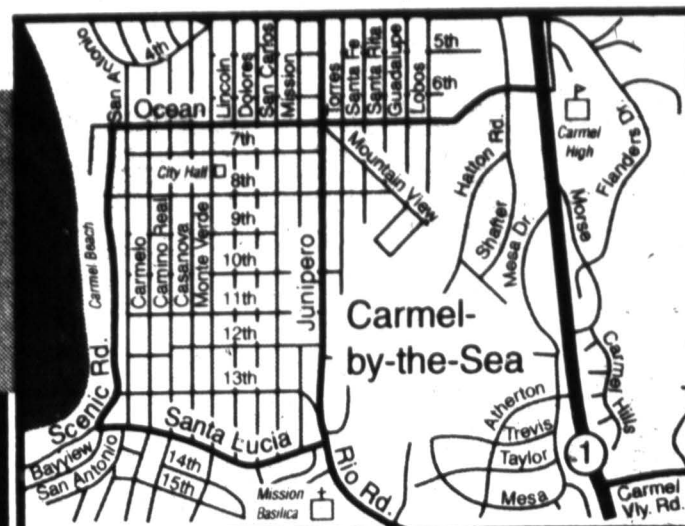
<b>\$2,150,000</b> 4bd 4ba 129 Carmel Riviera The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Crmil Highland 624-0136
<b>\$7,395,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 189 San Remo The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa 2-3:30</b> Crmil Highland 624-0136
<b>\$2,695,000</b> 5bd 4+ba 125 Carmel Riviera Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Crmil Highland 622-1040
<b>\$2,995,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 21 Montone Drive The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b> Crmil Highland 624-0136
<b>\$3,700,000</b> 5bd 4+ba 29705 Peter Pad Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Crmil Highland 622-1040

**CARMEL VALLEY**

<b>\$480,000</b> (lot) 156 Laurel The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 2-3</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$679,000</b> 2bd 2ba 170 E Carmel Valley Road The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$829,500</b> 3bd 2ba 175 El Caminito Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$925,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 4235 Canada Lane The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 11-1</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$985,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 28086 Barn Way The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$995,000</b> 3bd 3ba 256 El Caminito Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 622-1040
<b>\$1,095,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2 Deer Meadow Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$1,175,000</b> 3bd 3ba 13399 Middle Canyon Rd John Saar Properties	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 625-0500
<b>\$1,249,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 10618 Hillside The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 3bd 3ba 542 Country Club Dr Burchell House Properties	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 624-6461
<b>\$1,299,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 11 Marquard Road The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$1,695,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 31475 Via Las Rosas Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b> Carmel Valley 622-100
<b>\$1,695,000</b> 3bd 2ba 7039 Valley Greens Circle The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 11-1 Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$1,695,000</b> 3bd 2ba 7039 Valley Greens Cir The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$2,200,000</b> 3bd 3ba 4 Marquard Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$2,650,000</b> 3bd 4+ba 7027 Valley Knoll Rd John Saar Properties	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 625-0500
<b>\$2,995,000</b> 6+bd 4+ba 9301 Holt Rd Prudential CA Realty	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 601-5313

**HOLLISTER**

<b>\$458,000</b> 4bd 2ba 721 Monte Carlo Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Hollister 626-2222
---	---



<b>\$895,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 255 Forest Park Court The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 646-2120
<b>\$899,000</b> 3bd 3ba 315 Congress Ave The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 646-2120
<b>\$925,000</b> 2bd 1ba 306 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 626-2226
<b>\$1,025,000</b> 2bd 2ba 230 4th St Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222
<b>\$1,175,000</b> 3bd 2ba+ 138 16th St Thorsen Realty	<b>Sa &amp; Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 372-9061
<b>\$1,850,000</b> 4bd 3ba 928 Fountain Avenue The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 646-2120
<b>\$1,895,000</b> 4bd 2ba 801 Lighthouse Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222
<b>\$2,195,000</b> 3bd 3ba 1365 Pico Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 622-1040

**MARINA**

<b>\$428,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba 3137 Seacrest #38 Burchell House Properties	<b>Su 2-4</b> Marina 624-6461
<b>\$487,000</b> 2bd 2ba 187 Linde Cir Prudential CA Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Marina 206-2848

**MONTEREY**

<b>\$545,000</b> 1bd 1ba 898 Pine Prudential CA Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Monterey 596-3825
<b>\$719,000</b> 2bd 1ba+rental 108 Mc Near Street Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 3-5</b> Monterey 622-1040
<b>\$775,000</b> 3+bd 3ba 1 Wyndemere Way Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Monterey 622-1040
<b>\$779,000</b> 4bd 2ba 613 Belden St Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Monterey 626-2222
<b>\$835,000</b> 3bd 3ba 767 Madison Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 12-2</b> Monterey 622-1040
<b>\$949,000</b> 3bd 3ba 640 Martin St Empire Real Estate	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Monterey 915-1424
<b>\$950,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba 238 Mar Vista Dr Legacy Real Estate	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Monterey 624-3747
<b>\$1,099,000</b> 3bd 3ba+(2) 1/1 474 Clay St Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Monterey 626-2222
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 5bd 3ba 771 Dry Creek The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 1:30-4</b> Monterey 646-2120
<b>\$1,249,000</b> 5bd 3ba 26 Elk Run The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 12-2</b> Monterey 646-2120
<b>\$1,655,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 11142 Saddle Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Monterey 626-2222

**MTRY. SALINAS HWY**

<b>\$597,000</b> 3bd 2ba 23799 Sins-Mtry Hwy #55 The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 1-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 659-2267
<b>\$995,000</b> 3bd 3ba 25371 Markham Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-1:30</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
<b>\$1,189,000</b> 3bd 2ba 25425 Boots Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 16625 Toro Hills Court The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 1-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 659-2267
<b>\$1,449,000</b> 5bd 3.5ba 19619 Long View Terrace Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-2222
<b>\$1,485,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba+gsgt hs 27785 Mesa Del Toro Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 3-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
<b>\$1,550,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 13203 Corte De Chamisal Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-2222
<b>\$1,875,000</b> 4bd 4+ba 26000 Hawks Flight Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 2-2:30</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
<b>\$1,969,000</b> 3+bd 3.5ba 225 Madera Ct Prudential CA Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 4bd 4ba+ 256000 Boots Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**

<b>\$699,000</b> 2bd 1.5ba 305 Congress Ave (near Laurel) The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 646-2120
<b>\$790,000</b> 2bd 1ba 505 Carmel Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 12-2</b> Pacific Grove 622-1040
<b>\$825,000</b> 3bd 2ba 505 17 Mile Dr John Saar Properties	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 625-0500
<b>\$879,000</b> 2bd 1ba 251 Central Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222
<b>\$879,000</b> 2bd 1ba 251 Central Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 11:30-1:30</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222
<b>\$879,000</b> 2bd 1ba 251 Central Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222

**PEBBLE BEACH**

<b>\$969,000</b> 2bd 1ba+rental 4209 Sunridge Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 12:30-2:30</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$1,025,000</b> 4bd 2ba 3079 El Toro Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$1,055,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1055 Los Altos Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 4bd 3ba 2897 Galleon St Burchell House Properties	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 624-6461
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 4bd 3ba 3030 Lopez Road The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa 12-3</b> Pebble Beach 646-2120
<b>\$1,450,000</b> 2bd 2ba 4088 Pine Meadows Way The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 624-6482
<b>\$1,550,000</b> 3bd 3ba 3057 Forest Way The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 646-2120
<b>\$1,595,000</b> (lots) 2897 17 Mile Drive The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 12-1:30</b> Pebble Beach 659-2267
<b>\$1,925,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 1043 Sombrero Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2221
<b>\$1,950,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 3071 Forest Way Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1:30-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 2913 17 Mile Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2224
<b>\$2,250,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1060 Rodeo Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 2-5</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$2,300,000</b> 3bd 3ba 4027 Sunridge Road The Mitchell Group	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 624-0136
<b>\$3,500,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 1501 Viscaino Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$3,500,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 1269 Lisbon Lane Prudential CA Realty	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-0557
<b>\$4,425,000</b> 4bd 4ba+ 1525 Viscaino Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$5,950,000</b> 5bd 5.5ba+gsgt hs 3930 Ronda Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223

**SALINAS**

<b>\$520,000</b> 4bd 2ba 1543 Cougar Dr Prudential CA Realty	<b>Su 1-4</b> N Salinas 238-0828
<b>\$649,000</b> 5bd 3ba 28 New Hampshire Cir Prudential CA Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> N Salinas 596-3825

**SEASIDE**

<b>\$399,900</b> 2bd 1.5ba 967F Hilby Ave Prudential CA Realty	<b>Su 2-4 Mon 2-5</b> Seaside 917-4538
<b>\$465,000</b> 2bd 1.5ba 992 Sonoma A.G. Davi	<b>Sa Su 11-4</b> Seaside 521-0741

*Looking for your dream  
home in Carmel,  
Pebble Beach,  
Carmel Valley or Big Sur?*

*Make your first stop  
The Carmel Pine Cone's  
Real Estate Section*





## — AN INVITATION THAT WILL CHANGE — YOUR LIFESTYLE

*I*t's the invitation you've been waiting for. A visit amid breath-taking beauty in an exclusive, gated community. Where panoramic views are unobstructed, yet a few neighbors are always available for fitness, fine dining or a friendly tennis match at Tehama Fitness Center, upon completion. Where your days are filled with long walks in the country and a short drive to town. Where your nights are lit by a thousand stars.

A private paradise of 16 newly released limited-edition homesites within the prestigious Monterra Community, consisting of 168 homesites on over 1,700 acres high above the Monterey Peninsula. It's sunny. It's succulent. And from the golf club to the quiet of an ambient evening, it's simply unparalleled. Homesites start at \$1 million.



*Artistic rendering of proposed Monterra homesite*

# MONTERRA

Monterra Sales Office: 24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940

866.648.9080 831.648.9080

[www.monterra-monterey.com](http://www.monterra-monterey.com)



Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. The initial social fitness membership fee is included with the purchase price of your custom home site. Monthly dues are separate and this membership does not include play on the private Tehama Golf Club course. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a home site. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is March 2006. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners, and purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in either facility. ©2004



## POLICE LOG

From page 9B

gallery on Dolores and left the scene.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject contacted on Scenic and illegal fireworks were found.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a disturbance regarding a dog and a child on Carmel Beach west of Del Mar at 1424 hours. When the child picked up the dog's toy ball, the dog attempted to retrieve it from the child's hand and frightened the child. No injury occurred to the child.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 and Ambulance 7166 responded to a medical emergency on Carmel Beach at Del Mar at 1423 hours. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with gathering information on a 3-and-a-half-year-old female from San Jose who was bitten by a dog. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 and Ambulance 7166 responded to a medical emergency on Lobos. Emergency units were canceled upon arrival by police as the patient was transported by private vehicle to receive medical care.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 and Ambulance 7166 responded to a request for medical transfer from Mission and Ocean for a candidate for 72-hour hold. Firefighters stood by for support as ambulance personnel secured a female for transport to Natividad Medical Center.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 and Ambulance 7166

responded to a medical emergency on Carmelo Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, diagnostics, oxygen administration, monitor hookup, c-spine precautions, packaging and gathering information on a 78-year-old female who was experiencing a possible altered level of consciousness. Patient transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel Valley:** Subject caused a peace disturbance at an East Carmel Valley Road location and refused to leave.

**Carmel area:** Burglary of an Outlook Drive residence.

**Carmel Valley:** Past-tense malicious mischief to a mailbox at a Rancho Road residence.

**Carmel area:** Past-tense malicious mischief to the water line at a Canyon Road residence.

**Carmel area:** Assault with a weapon at a San Luis Avenue residence.

**Carmel Valley:** Public assistance rendered at a Dorris Drive residence.

### MONDAY, JULY 5

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject reported finding a men's watch in the trees at the bottom of Ocean Avenue near Del Mar.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Juvenile was contacted for activating a fire alarm at a motel located near Mission and Third. The juvenile was detained for parental pickup and was admonished.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Three juveniles were contacted for curfew violation. They were transported to their home after being interviewed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male requested officers check on his girlfriend at her San Carlos Street residence because she was not answering the phone. She was contacted and was fine. She did not want to talk to him.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 and Ambulance 7166 responded to a residential care home on Lincoln Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with assessment and loading of patient for transport to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 and Ambulance 7166 responded to a medical call at a residence on Lincoln. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with assessment and loading of patient for transport to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 responded to report of

alarm activation at a hotel at Mission and Third. Nothing showing on scene. Front desk person stated three small boys were seen running from the north building and that they had pulled the manual pull station in that building. Pull station and the alarm system were reset. Alarm company contacted for verification.

**Carmel Valley:** Prowler at a Center Street condo complex.

**Carmel Valley:** Transported a subject from a Hacienda Carmel residence for a 72-hour hold under Section 5150 of the Welfare & Institutions Code.

**Carmel area:** Medical emergency at Highway 1 and Valley Way. Patient transferred.

### TUESDAY, JULY 6

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subjects were involved in a domestic dispute concerning the breakup of their relationship. Parties on Junipero Street were separated and counseled.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 responded to alarm activation at the condominiums at Mission and Fourth at 0550 hours. On scene, nothing showing. Located a tenant who had burned toast. No fire. Alarm was reset and status verified with alarm company.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 responded to auto-aid report of a structure fire at an Atherton Street residence. Smell of electrical burning reported on scene. Engine canceled by Cypress Fire.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** On-duty crews responded at 1231 hours to the aid of a 60-year-old female who wanted to have her blood pressure checked. After further evaluation and because of the symptoms she was exhibiting (shortness of breath, dizziness, near fainting), the patient was transported to CHOMP by Ambulance 7166. Firefighters assisted ambulance with packaging, gathering information, diagnostics and oxygen administration.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 and Ambulance 7166 responded to a medical emergency on Torres. Firefighters assisted a 7-month-old male who was experiencing a possible abdominal problem or hernia. The patient's mother accompanied him to CHOMP in the ambulance.

### WEDNESDAY, JULY 7

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Monte Verde Street resident reported she received five phone calls from an unknown caller. The caller did not say anything or make any type of noise. None of the house phones have caller I.D. \*69 was used but was unavailable. An area check was conducted at the resident's request. Nothing unusual noted.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject presented court documents indicating she was a conservator over her daughter's affairs. As a result, she wished a civil standby in order to have a mainte-



PURCHASE • REFINANCE • EQUITY

MAXIMIZE CASH FLOW  
WITH AN INTEREST ONLY LOAN!

5.25% - 5.59% APR

5 year fixed 30 year loan • Interest only

Low doc options • No pre-payment penalty

Loan amounts up to \$4 million - Call for info

Guaranteed 15-Day Close on purchases

Gail Majerus

Private Client Group

831.624.6201

"We are your direct lender/broker"

BPM is licensed with CA Dept of Real Estate License # 01201643

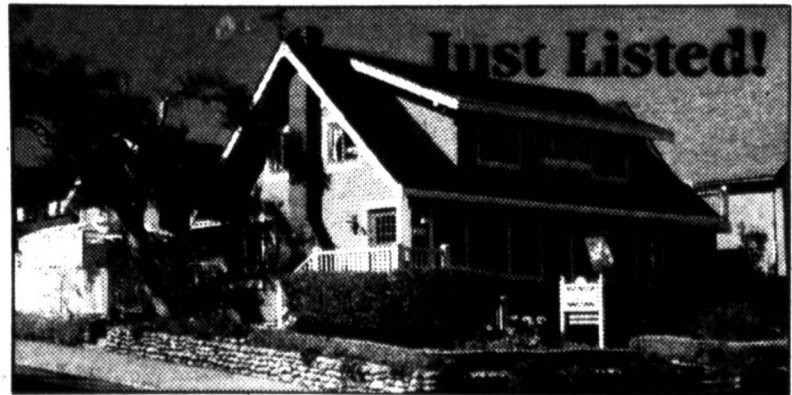
Based on loan amount of \$1 million. Rates and terms subject to change.

### Landmark Dutch Colonial



This stately, 3,600 sq. ft. lady with 4 bd, 3 ba and 2 half baths has been extensively renovated. She sports a professional kitchen, a media room, 4 fireplaces, oversized garages for 3 cars and many other custom features—plus a bonus finished attic. Great Pacific Grove location. **REDUCED \$1,995,000**

Shown by appointment



The Old St. Angela Inn is a superb restoration of a 1910 country home. It is a rare opportunity for those who would like to own and operate a 9-room B&B in the heart of Pacific Grove. It also includes a 2bd manager's quarters. Only steps to the bay and the recreation trail. \$2,200,000.

Shown by appointment



DIANA THORSEN

(831) 372-9061

diana@TborsenRealty.com

www.TborsenRealty.com



Pat  
Parrish  
&  
Wendy  
Ambrosia

### WELCOME HOME!

We stand by you! Our service continues after you buy with our unique "Welcome Home!" program providing specialized care for your home...and for you.

*We list... we sell... we stand by you!*

Junipero near 5th

P.O. Box 350

Carmel, CA 93921

831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647

COLDWELL  
BANKER

THE DELMONTÉ

### FULFILLING YOUR IDEAS & INSPIRATIONS

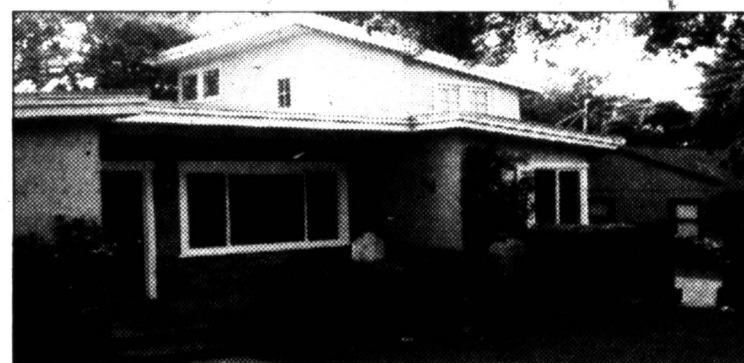


CLAUDIO C. ORTIZ  
BUILDING DESIGNER

831.626.4146

www.buildingdesigner.com

### OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4:30



Carpenter, 2 SE of 5th, Carmel

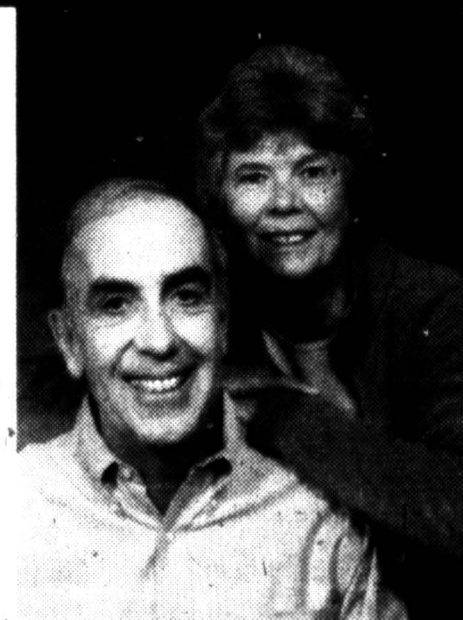
3 BD, 2 BA, 1850 sq. ft., spacious, updated, double paned windows, garage, private yard, 2 fireplaces, walk to town, turnkey. \$969,000

FRED CONTE  
831.238.0488

INTERO  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

### know the market get the facts

Publishers of expert  
real estate advice and  
statistics since 1989.  
Get information and  
charts on the local  
market place at  
www.carmelabodes.com



PAUL AND NELLIE BROCCINI  
Knowledge is Power

PO Box 350, Carmel, CA 93921

TEL 831/624-1414

E-MAIL paulnel@carmelabodes.com

WEB www.carmelabodes.com

COLDWELL  
BANKER

THE DELMONTÉ



nance crew come into her daughter's Junipero Street residence to assist with some cleanup.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle seen being driven the wrong way on Fifth Avenue. The driver was cited for being unlicensed, and the vehicle was towed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A vehicle parked on the east side of Junipero was vandalized sometime during the night. The victim wanted the report on file in case there are any similar incidents in the area.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male subject came to the department to report an ongoing problem with a business associate who is the manager of an Ocean Avenue store. He said he and the manager do not get along. He has a jewelry display in the store that he shares with the manager. He has spoken with the store owner with negative results. He wanted to report the problem.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on public property on Seventh Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a suspicious person on Camino Real. Contacted a subject who belongs to Environment California, which is a nonprofit group. He was soliciting memberships for the group. The group had notified the department via fax that they were going to be in the city.

**Big Sur:** A 21-year-old female from Salinas was reported missing from a campsite at Kirk Creek Campgrounds by her female campmates. Some of her belongings were found at the edge of a cliff, so Big Sur Fire Brigade Volunteer Cliffside Rescue Team,

AMR Ambulance, U.S. Forest Service, CHP helicopter and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office Search and Rescue Team responded to the scene. She was found a third of a way up from the beach, unable to go up or down due to the steepness of the cliff. She had tried calling out for help but her cries were drowned out by the sound of the waves crashing along the beach. She had gotten disoriented after swimming in the ocean and lost the trailhead back to the campground. U.S. Forest Service rangers who have a nearby station found her and helped her back down to the beach. She was not injured — only a little frightened over the ordeal.

**Pebble Beach:** Verbal peace disturbance in the 3200 block of 17 Mile Drive.

**Carmel area:** Past-tense burglary of a vehicle parked at a Birch Place residence.

**Carmel Valley:** Silent alarm activation at a Mid Valley Center store.

**Big Sur:** Missing person reported on Highway 1 19 miles north of the San Luis Obispo County line.

**Pebble Beach:** Malicious mischief on Club Road.

**Big Sur:** Medical emergency on Highway 1 19 miles north of the San Luis Obispo County line.

**Carmel area:** Trespasser on an Ocean Avenue property.

**Carmel Valley:** Crime scene investigation activity at a Via Los Tulares residence.

**Carmel Valley:** Peace disturbance at a Nason Road address. Parties separated.

**Carmel Valley:** Civil problem at a Hitchcock Canyon Road residence.

#### THURSDAY, JULY 8

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject reported finding two painted graffiti signs, known as "tags," displayed on the wood door leading up to the rooftop area of Piatti Restaurant. The door is located on the northeast side of the building and faces Junipero. Two photos of the graffiti tags were obtained and will be attached to this information report.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Victim reported the theft of his in-dash AM/FM stereo CD player from his gray 1992 Honda Accord while it was parked in front of his Carmelo Street residence sometime between 07-06 at 2359 hours and 07-07 at 1400 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found property turned over to a community services officer on Dolores Street. Property returned to owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Anonymous male turned in found property to CPD. Item was found in Devendorf Park.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Three citations issued for vehicle code violations between 1710 and 1720 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle was reported blocking a driveway on the east side of Lincoln south of Ocean. The vehicle was a rental out of San Francisco. The vehicle was towed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer was dispatched to Diggidy Dog at Mission and Ocean for a dog that had strolled in without her owner. Upon arrival, attempted to contact the owner by phone from information found on the dog's tags. Just got a message machine and so went to the residence and contacted a female who was caretaking for the owner. She was warned, and Ella, the 8-year-old black long-haired retriever, was released to her.

See **POLICE LOG** page 15B

Announcing a new look....



## Santa Cruz MORTGAGE

*We'll find a way!*

and exceptional Mortgage Consultants...



Phil Ybarra  
Branch Manager



Sharon Law Tucker  
Mortgage Consultant



John Hinton  
Mortgage Consultant



Connie Vargas  
Mortgage Consultant

*Call an experienced mortgage professional  
for a consultation at 625-9612.*

200 Clocktower Place, Suite 100A (831) 625-9612 toll free (800) 581-0505

[www.santacruzmortgage.com](http://www.santacruzmortgage.com)



SE corner of Scenic & 10th

\$5,995,000

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3

### Scenic Road Value

This well-designed home sits on what we consider to be one of a handful of great lots on Scenic Road just across from Carmel Beach. The 3bd/3ba home sits high enough above the street that the foot and car traffic on Scenic does not intrude into the home's privacy. There are unobstructed views of the whole Carmel Beach, Pebble Beach and Point Lobos... and it is a simple walk to the village.

## MID COAST INVESTMENTS

Bill Probasco 626-0145 or Richard Probasco 601-0330

community  
value  
responsibility  
character  
promise  
commitment  
people  
choices  
ethics

Creating value is not just about money.  
Somethings have no price tag.

At Blue Adobe, we help you look at the  
whole picture — working with you to secure  
the things that mean the most to you.

...because real value makes every  
aspect of our lives better.

BLUE  
ADOBE  
MORTGAGE

*A professional focus on lending*

MIKE BOERLIN / JESSICA AUBUCHON / WENDY BLUHM / JOHN FRANKLIN  
JUDY GIFFORD / RANDY JOHNSON / MIKE SANDMAN / YALE BERTOLUCCI  
MARLENA MONTANEY / MICHAEL KEVORKIAN / BOB WALKER



Licensed by the Dept. of Corporations  
Under the CA Residential Mortgage Lending Act.

26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, California 93923  
p 831-626-2112 f 831-626-3802 [blueadobemortgage.com](http://blueadobemortgage.com)

Sophisticated and Serene

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS



This new and sophisticated craftsman style single level home is sunny, bright, warm and welcoming. Only the best was used in the construction of this fine home with open floor plan, soaring ceilings, an abundance of French doors and windows dressed in plantation shutters, gorgeous kitchen with top of the line amenities and the piece de resistance is a beautiful majestic fireplace with stone façade from floor to ceiling which is simply magnificent!

Offered at \$2,295,000

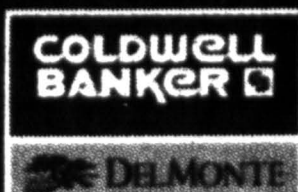
Judie Profeta  
831.620.6118



[aprcarmel.com](http://aprcarmel.com)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Junipero Btw 5th & 6th

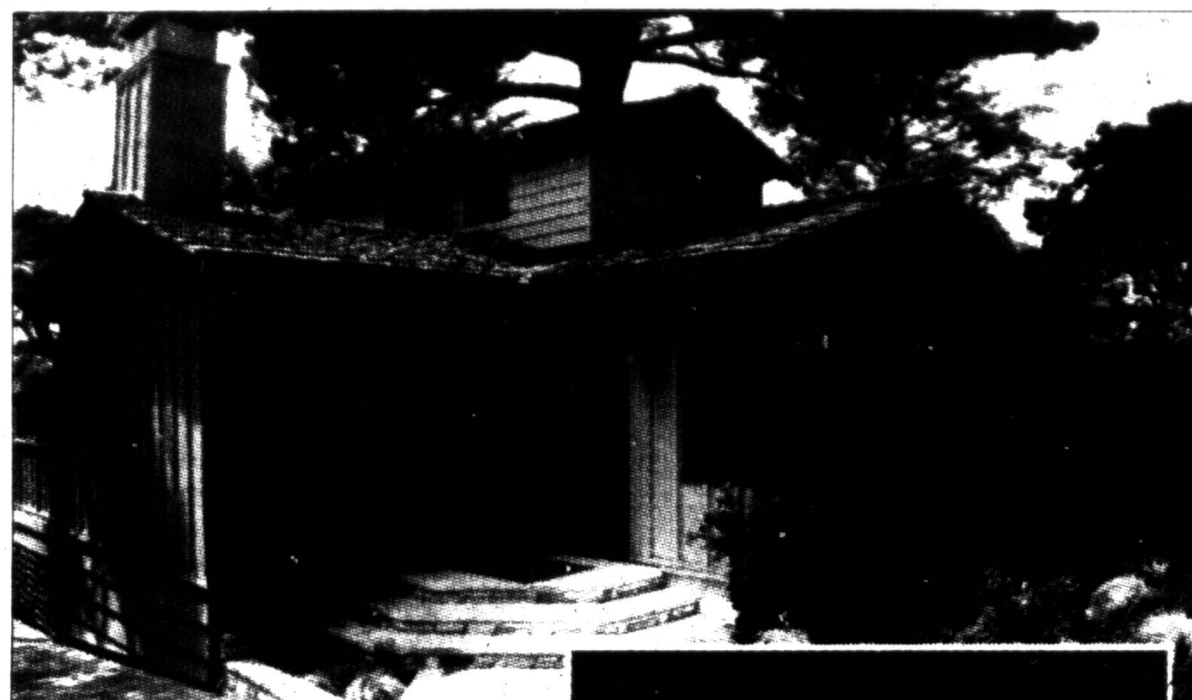




Californiamoves.com  
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

ANY HOUSE.  
ANYTIME.  
ANYWHERE.

**Open Sat 12-2 & Sun 1-4**  
*Casanova 3 NW of 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea*



Wait no longer, your "Golden Rectangle" dream cottage just steps from Carmel Beach and Carmel's quaint village is ready for you to enjoy. This perfectly remodeled and restored 2 bedroom with den & 2.5 bath beach cottage has it all from its master suite, gourmet kitchen and ocean view guest suite. This is truly a home that will delight you for years to come.

Offered at \$2,385,000



**Tim Allen & Greg Linder**  
831.214.1990 831.622.4624  
[www.uniquepeninsulahomes.com](http://www.uniquepeninsulahomes.com)  
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

**Just Like New!**  
*Carmel-by-the-Sea*



This 2-year-old Carmel charmer with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths is located in a sunny area, on a quiet street. The spacious single-level floor plan boasts vaulted ceilings, stunning hardwood floors, and a creatively-designed Carmel-stone fireplace. The fabulous chef's kitchen offers a Viking range, beautiful cabinetry and granite counter-tops.

Offered at \$1,595,000



**Kris Butler**  
Realtor/Broker  
831.915.8330  
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

**BILL & VICKI MITCHELL AND SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH**  
*present*

**Incomparable Cape Cod**  
**CARMEL**



Timeless beauty of a custom designed Cape Cod home in a private, sunny forest setting just 3 minutes from the white sands of world-renowned Carmel Beach. Designed by Gerry Case and beautifully constructed in 1990, this 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath, 4000 sq. ft. home is stunning! Features include a gourmet kitchen, 3 fireplaces, vaulted and cathedral ceilings, inlaid hardwood floors, built-in bookcases, window seats, luxurious master suite with skylights and jetted tub, wine cellar, dumbwaiter, French doors that open to a gorgeous courtyard, fountain and multiple decks surrounded by flourishing landscaping. \$2,495,000

**California Hacienda - Walk to the Village**  
**CARMEL VALLEY**



From the classic early California architecture to the landscaping that is out of this world, you will fall in love with this property! This exquisite 4900 sq ft., 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath home is on a very quiet, very private drive on one gated acre of landscaped grounds. With impressive views of the valley mountains, this home has been custom crafted with the best of everything: high ceilings, Saltillo floors, sensor lighting, radiant heat, outdoor BBQ area, pool and spa, French doors opening to gorgeous courtyards with ponds and fountains, family room, office, wine storage, 3-car garage and much more. \$2,995,000

**BILL & VICKI MITCHELL**  
831-620-6314

[mitch@mitchellgroup.com](mailto:mitch@mitchellgroup.com)  
[vmitchell@mitchellgroup.com](mailto:vmitchell@mitchellgroup.com)



THE MITCHELL GROUP  
REAL ESTATE

**SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH**  
831-277-8044

[shelly@mitchellgroup.com](mailto:shelly@mitchellgroup.com)



## POLICE LOG

From page 13B

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Units were dispatched to a call of a woman in a Junipero residence who had fallen and couldn't get up. She was disoriented from staying in the hospital for a few days and fell out of bed. Officers provided assistance to the female, who was uninjured. She was disabled and said she was normally able to care for herself, but momentarily forgot where she was. A neighbor was contacted and said she would check on the resident periodically until her caregiver arrived.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance 7166 dispatched at 0523 hours to a reported structure fire in Rancho San Carlos. Call cleared at 0540 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 responded to a fire alarm activation at Carmelo and Seventh. While en route, engine was advised it was an accidental activation by construction workers. Arrived on scene. Workers had removed a heat detector to sheetrock behind it and activated the alarm. Cautioned the work crew about working around alarm systems.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 responded to an odor investigation at Dolores and Fifth. The information was a passerby who was gone upon the engine's arrival. Investigation suggested a recently painted fence gate was probably the source of the reported odor.

**Pebble Beach:** Grand theft from a 17 Mile Drive address. A lawn mower, a leaf blower and other landscaping equipment kept outside was taken. Total value, \$1,400. No suspect information.

**Pebble Beach:** Assault with a weapon at a Cypress Drive address. Incident occurred 06-09.

**Carmel Valley:** Grand theft at Nason Road and Cachagua Road. Victim rode his motorcycle to Los Padres Dam and left his backpack attached to the vehicle. When he returned after a walk, the backpack was gone. It contained his

tickets to the motorcycle races at Laguna Seca and \$300 cash as well as other personal items.

**Carmel Valley:** Suspicious circumstances at a Carmel Valley Road address.

**Carmel Valley:** Past-tense burglary of an East Carmel Valley Road residence. Type of call changed to unlawful entry with vandalism after deputies responded to the vacant house and found signs that subjects had been inside and had a party. Empty bottles and trash were left inside the residence.

**Carmel Valley:** Property lost at West Carmel Valley Road and El Caminito.

**Carmel Valley:** Subject at East Carmel Valley Road and Via Contenta brandished a baseball bat.

### FRIDAY, JULY 9

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Innkeeper reported a female subject stayed one night at the hotel on Mission Street, and when she checked out, her credit cards were declined. The innkeeper advised the female subject of her declined credit cards and the female left, saying she was going to the bank to get some money, but she never returned. A cab driver called and stated that a female subject failed to pay for a cab ride and was dropped off at a hotel. The cab driver refused to file a report. Officer went to the other hotel and contacted the female while checking in. She stated she forgot to go to the bank and agreed to pay the other hotel. She was transported to the other hotel and paid the outstanding charges. The hotel chose not to file charges.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** The attorney representing a female who is attempting conservatorship of her daughter requested an officer respond to the Junipero Street residence for crisis intervention and evaluation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Engine 7111 responded to a water leak in the rear of a Lasuen Drive residence. On scene, found water seeping out of the ground. Unable to find the source of the water. Opened up an old underground utility

box and found a transformer, under water, that seemed to be out of service. Had a PG&E supervisor respond to the incident as well as a CAWD representative. PG&E rep advised the transformer was very old and needed to be removed to mitigate any PCB hazmat leakage in the future. He had his hazmat supervisor respond to the scene. They took over the scene and would coordinate with CAWD personnel upon arrival.

**Carmel Valley:** Civil problem at a Cachagua Road residence.

**Pebble Beach:** Past-tense peace disturbance at a Cypress Drive address.

**Carmel area:** Information taken at a Camino Real residence.

**Carmel area:** Malicious mischief to a vehicle parked at Highway 1 and Rio Road. Suspect information provided.

**Carmel Valley:** Ongoing harassment at a Schulte Road residence.

**Carmel area:** Suspicious circumstances at an Outlook Drive residence.

### SATURDAY, JULY 10

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on private property on Ocean Avenue. Vehicle was drivable.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A vehicle was reported parked completely blocking a driveway at

Dolores and Fifth. Arrived and attempted to contact the driver or registered owner with negative results. The vehicle was towed and stored by Carmel Chevron.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Units responded to a report of a hazardous vehicle on Santa Rita Street that was about to roll over as it was parked on a hillside. Upon arrival, found the vehicle precariously parked with a good Samaritan helping the owner. The vehicle did not appear that it was going to roll over, but it was in an unsafe position. Carmel Chevron responded quickly and was able to safely remove the vehicle from its position. The vehicle was reparked and the owner continued on her way to the Forest Theater to watch the play.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male suspect, age 36, was arrested on Camino Real for public intoxication and lodged at Monterey P.D. jail until sober.

**Carmel area:** Theft from a Sycamore Place residence.

**Carmel area:** Telephone call received from an Outlook Terrace residence.

**Pebble Beach:** Information taken at a 17 Mile Drive address.

**Pebble Beach:** Possible burglary of a Sherman Road residence.


**Pebble Beach:** Vehicle check conducted at Drake and Spyglass.

Secret Window... ca. 1002

Handcrafted, redwood. Pegged screw covers. Handcrafted hardware. Beneath an arched ceiling. There's more than one. Hint: Look in the north wing. Peek of the sea. Wisp of French flea market lace. \$6,800,000.

Robin Fischlieman

(831) 622-4628



## Pine Cone

831.624.0162

## Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

### Acreage

**ONE-OF-A-KIND BIG SUR 80-ACRE** parcel with ocean views & many features & benefits. (831) 625-6008, \$2,200,000 FSBO TF

### Commercial for Lease

**PRIME OCEAN AVE** location 800 sq. ft. approx. Rear parking. Available September. (831) 625-1118. 7/30

**ONE OF THE BEST** locations in Carmel, approx 1,500 sq. ft. Restaurant or retail use, available October 1st. (831) 659-4811. 7/23

### For Rent

**SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO.** Carmel resident owns East side art gallery converted to lovely enchanting home. (510) 409-2861. 8/6

### Home for Sale

**APTOS** private, peaceful, gated, secluded (2.5 miles to village), 3 miles to beach, 3+ bedroom, 2 bath 3,000-sq.-ft. home on 10 beautiful sunny acres in the forest (2 acres fenced for pets). \$1,295,000. Call (831) 688-4039. Adjoining 2.75-acre parcel included for 1.5 million 7/16

### Rental Wanted

**LOCAL BUSINESS OWNER** looking for 1bd studio/apartment/guest house. No pets, non-smoker, excellent credit references. Please call (650) 533-3612 8/6

**COUPLE SEEKS 2+BED HOUSE.** Prefer all-electric kitchen, tile/wood floors. We don't smoke or have pets and will give your home/garden tender loving care. (831) 622-9737 7/30

Shop locally.  
Support Pine Cone  
advertisers!

### Housesitting

**RETIRED Physician & Nurse** Interested in housesitting position. Flexible with excellent references. (831) 622-9503 (713) 302-1777

### Space for Lease

**SMALL RETAIL SPACE** at Pine Inn for lease. Call (831) 624-3851 John Wilson 7/23

**CARMEL** small office 84 sq. ft. utilities included. Rent \$280. Call Linda (831) 633-3371 8/6

### Vacation Rentals

**VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS** in a resort setting w/plenty of sunshine. Quail Lodge & Carmel Valley Ranch. Peninsula Realty. Call Cecilia @ (831) 236-3915 TF

### Vacation Rentals

**HIGHLANDS CHALET.** Ocean view, three decks, private beach. Sleeps 5-7. \$1,095/week. \$3,950/month. (831) 622-9469 7/30

### Home for Sale

**Enchanting Vintage Home**  
for sale by owners in "Carmel Woods"

### Looking for a Little Piece of Heaven?

**Dreaming of Peaceful Retreat and Harmonious Living in Beautiful Carmel, California?**

Lovely, peaceful, private neighborhood home appx. 1,565 sq. ft. 1-story, 2 bedrm, 2 bth. Located on 2 "large" lots approx 12,230 sq. ft. Lg frnt and bcklyrd landscaped gardens. New stove, refrig, counter tops. Breakfast area and walk-in pantry. Lg Mexican tiled dining rm. Light filled master jacuzzi bath w/marble counters. Spacious living rm w/brick fireplace and insert. Hardwood oak floors, wood-beamed ceilings living rm and bdms. French windows, sunroom overlooking gardens, abundant light. Skylights, underground sprinklers, security system, new roof, and new heating system. Covered patio area.

Separate studio guest house appx. 294 sq. ft. Great as rental, artist studio, etc. Lg picture window looking out to garden. Full shower/bth. Counter w/sink, sm refrig, and micro. Connected to house by covered breezeway.

Two car car-port w/repaved driveway. Separate laundry/storage area w/washer and dryer.

### Key points:

- 5 minutes from downtown Carmel-By-The-Sea
- Possible subdivision by developer
- House currently rented providing substantial yearly income

\$1,500,000

For pictures and floor plan, go to:  
[www.piecesofheaven.info](http://www.piecesofheaven.info)

Interested parties contact Leanne Graham at 831.277.6092 to make appt. to view property.

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

### PineCone Property Management

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**

[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a  
Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

### INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?

### SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier  
Property Management  
and Real Estate Company  
Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:

- > Vacation Homes
- > Unfurnished Rental Homes
- > Apartment Buildings
- > Commercial Property

**(831) 624-3846**

[www.sancarlosagency.com](http://www.sancarlosagency.com)

email: [info@sancarlosagency.com](mailto:info@sancarlosagency.com)



### CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

A MITCHELL GROUP COMPANY

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel  
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

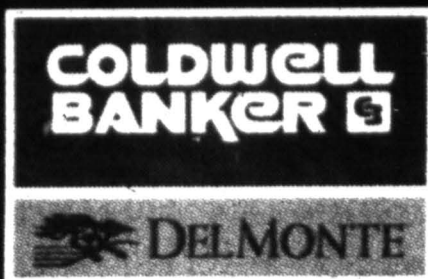
**Judy Ivey and Jeanne Abbott**

The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals

**(831) 624-6484**



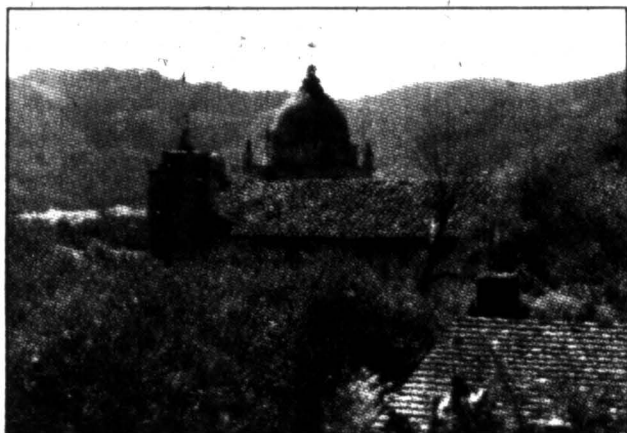


# Californiamoves.com

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA  
ANY HOUSE. ANYTIME. ANYWHERE.

## CARMEL

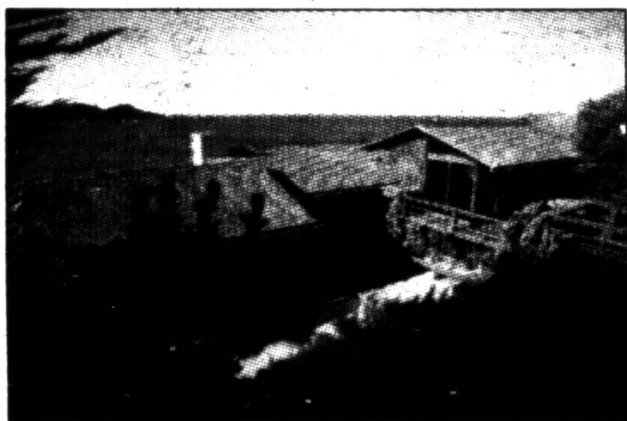
**ALL THE COMFORTS...** This 2-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath unit in a small complex of eight units has been upgraded over the year with remodeled baths, new tile floors, new appliances, spacious deck resurfaced and repaired, fresh paint and much more! Attached garage with laundry. \$399,000.



**TUSCANY-BY-THE-SEA!** Mural-like views of the Carmel Mission and the Santa Lucia Mountains greet you from this 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath "South-of-Ocean Ave" home! Newly refurbished and landscaped with a sense of Tuscan romance. On a sleepy back street just a stroll to beaches. \$1,595,000.

**CHARM AND LOCATION!** Step inside this turn-key home on a corner lot and notice the large living room's wood walls and ceiling, the expanse of windows opening to a large deck. Three bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths. Near Carmel River Beach, and a pleasant stroll to town. \$1,450,000.

**"THE PERCH"!** A rare listing in Carmel-by-the-Sea, this cozy 3-bedroom, 2-bath home has a magnificent ocean view. Near beach and town, this immaculate, impeccably restored home has all new Miele kitchen appliances, an enclosed garden, and three full-view decks. \$1,950,000.



**STUNNING OCEANFRONT!** Incomparable oceanfront location. Commanding vistas of soothing surf, dazzling white sand beaches, emerald waters, Carmel Bay and ruggedly beautiful Point Lobos. Walls of glass, views from every room. Private inner swimming pool court. \$6,825,000.

**VILLA SECUNDA!** This is a rare opportunity to own a 3-bedroom, 3-1/2 bath, state-of-art, 2300 sq. ft. townhouse in the heart of Carmel. Travertine floors, gourmet kitchens and spacious master suites all in a gated setting. Choose from one of two units in this fully gated setting. The top-floor unit even has a roof-top deck! \$3,395,000.

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

**PT. LOBOS TO PT. SUR VISTAS!** Live your dream of comfort in this fabulous, restful and elegant like-new ocean view 4-bedroom, 3-bath residence. Fully rebuilt 2800 sq. ft. and elegantly appointed. Everything you could want in a home is here, including a gourmet kitchen and tiled ocean-view terraces. \$1,595,000

## CARMEL VALLEY

**CAPTIVATING AT QUAIL LODGE!** On a peaceful cul-de-sac, this dramatic home overlooks the 4th fairway. Behind an unas-

## Carmel...

*white sandy beaches, ocean views and  
a picture perfect setting.*



*Ocean View Perfection.  
Carmel Charm!*

Fabulous views of Pt. Lobos, Carmel Bay and the Santa Lucia Mountains are yours from this wonderful 4-bedroom, 2-bath South-of-France style home with guesthouse. Fully rebuilt from the studs, this 4-bedroom, 2-bath home features a classic living room, formal dining room, gourmet kitchen, and a roomy master suite. With the finest conveniences and finishes! \$2,299,000.

suming facade with 2 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths including the master suite with adjoining office, redwood spa, media room and seat-twelve dining room. \$1,790,000.



**CARMEL VIEWS HOME!** Well-maintained home of over 2500 sq. ft. on a large lot in a great location. Vaulted-ceiling living room with fireplace, family room, breakfast room off the updated kitchen and a fabulous master suite. \$1,200,000.

## MONTEREY

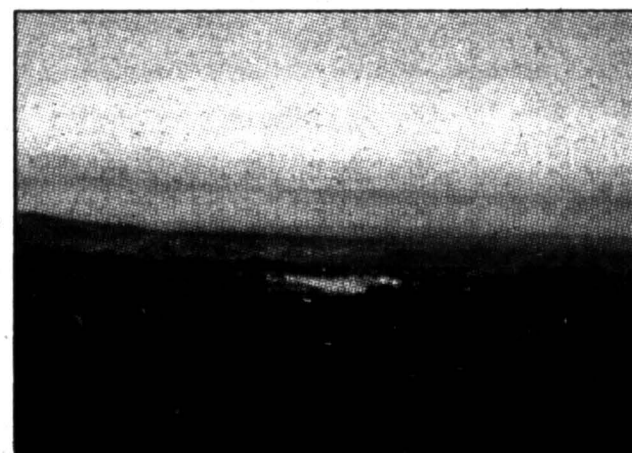


**MAKE YOUR OFFER...** Anxious owner wants this property sold! Adorable 2-bedroom cottage situated on a 50x125 ft. lot with plenty of room for expansion! Lovely heatolator stone fireplace in the living room, remodeled bath, eat-in kitchen and separate studio. \$659,000.

**SPACIOUS BACKYARD!** There is loads of potential in this home on a large lot near Monte Vista and Del Monte Shopping Center. The 1650 sq. ft. home has 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, office, and 2-car detached garage. With a little work this property will shine! \$679,000.

**TRANQUILITY IN THE FOREST!** Spacious end-unit in the hills of Skyline Forest with some bay views. The approximately 1930 sq. ft. floor plan has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths two-car attached garage, and many upgrades. In a quiet forest setting, lovely grounds and pool. \$755,000.

## OFF HIGHWAY 68



**CITY AT YOUR FEET!** There is an air of elegance in this 3-bedroom, 3-bath Mediterranean residence and guest house overlooking mesmerizing ocean views. Featuring soaring ceilings, tile floors, graceful windows and superb use of granite and stone. \$2,495,000.

**GOLF COURSE CONTEMPORARY!** The panoramic mountain and valley vistas from all major rooms frame views of Laguna Seca Golf Course. Thoughtfully designed to make use of natural light to create varied tonal lighting, passive solar, and an open floor plan. Five bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths. \$1,575,000.

## PACIFIC GROVE



**ROSES BY THE SEA!** Picture perfect charm in this circa 1884 Victorian, surrounded by roses, on a corner, double lot near the ocean. With 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, spacious living room, kitchen with fireplace, newly added dining room, and covered off-street parking. \$879,500.

**EXPERIENCE OF A LIFETIME!** This 4 bedroom, 2-bath home prides itself on being part of the roots structure of the Peninsula. You'll feel refreshed to find that the heart and soul of our country still beats strong, right here in "America's Last Hometown"! \$1,895,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH



**SPECTACULAR!** Only the highest level of integrity and attention to detail was utilized in this state-of-the-art -remodel with 4 bedrooms and 2-1/2 baths. New master suite with views to the distant sea, and sun-baked Santa Maria stone patio and ironwood deck. \$1,925,000.

**GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY!** Single story home ideally located within walking distance to the ocean. Three bedrooms, 2 baths plus extra water credits. Nice lot size, over .25 acre, with possible ocean view with second-story addition. Great potential in a sought-after location. \$1,095,000.



**SPECIAL HOME NEAR SPYGLASS!** This home on a private street offers comfort, space and quality amenities. From the electric entry gate, exquisite front yard and patio, to the remodeled 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home. With library, exercise room, gourmet kitchen and family room. \$2,795,000.

**MAGNIFIQUE!** On over 3 acres, this newly completed Mediterranean-style estate home has been built using the finest is craftsmanship and materials. This grand estate has a luxurious master suite with paneled library, plus 4 bedrooms, 5-1/2 baths, and a 1-bedroom guest house. \$4,950,000.

## Princeton

Increase your Purchasing Power!  
Get Pre-Approved Today by our Coldwell Banker Affiliated Lender

Call **Gayle Sanborn** (831) 622-2526  
**Todd Rudner** (831) 622-4626

## LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th  
626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean 4 NW of Dolores  
626.2224

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean 3 NE Lincoln  
626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
626.2222

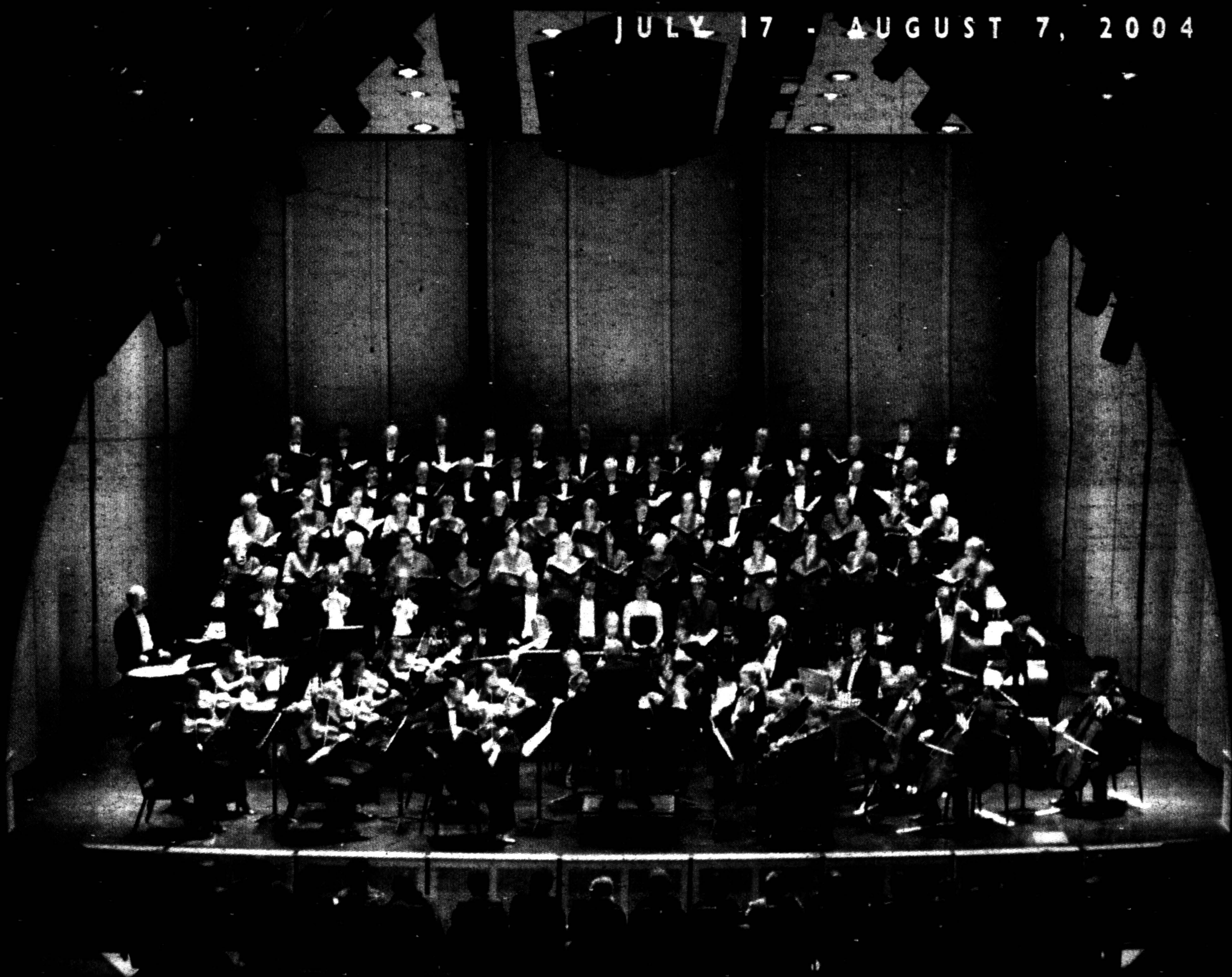
**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse  
626.2226

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
The Shops at The Lodge  
626.2223



O F F I C I A L F R E E S O U V E N I R G U I D E

67th  
**BACH**  
Carmel Bach Festival  
JULY 17 - AUGUST 7, 2004



Inside

- Celebrating a genius and the composers he inspired
- Maestro makes long-term plans: 'Nothing is too difficult for us now.'
- A million details and 'crisp summer things'
- Complete concert schedule & ticket info

A S P E C I A L S U P P L E M E N T T O T H E C A R M E L P I N E C O N E



# Celebrating genius Carmel Style: Reflections on the meaning of Bach and Baroque

BY BARBARA MOSSBERG, PH.D.

The Carmel Bach Festival's 67th Program offers a brainy, lavish, romantic circus of musical genius, homegrown and world-renowned. Genius and Carmel have always been a fugue, a harmonious syncopated fusion of Truth and Beauty. Carmel was founded, after all, on a scientific hypothesis: Developers thought, who better to preserve its spectacular rustic character than people whose lives are devoted to appreciation and responsibility for what the human mind, soul, and imagination can produce?

On the theory that those who value aesthetics and

ethics will be ideal stewards to inspire reverence and awe for the world and what we make of it, Carmel was marketed to artists and teachers. Today we walk the talk of a civic ethos in which Beauty trumps expedience. Driving is slow going, especially at night, as people navigate without streetlights around trees leaning into the driver's lane and in the middle of the road. Creative souls flock to this community organized around arts appreciation.

Whether at the Outdoor Forest Theater, the Indoor Forest Theater, the Golden Bough, the Carl Cherry Center, and the Sunset Center, Carmel is home to world-class performances and an educational mission that gives children and young adults unique opportuni-

IT TAKES 216 INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS  
TO MAKE A ROLEX TICK.



Creating a Rolex is truly a journey, one that often takes up to a year. Originally designed for pilots, the GMT-Master II with rotatable bezel and 24-hour hand is still at the height of watchmaking.



ROLEX

## HESSELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-2522

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual and Datejust are trademarks.



*Another era in the city's cultural history began with the reopening of Sunset Center last July. Mayor Sue McCloud presented Maestro Weil with a memorial baton.*

ties to learn and perform.

I learned about Carmel's community values my first day on the Monterey Peninsula, arriving from Washington, D.C. Our daughter and I found ourselves at twilight on Ocean Avenue in Carmel-by-the-Sea. A hand-lettered sign for "Oliver!" aroused our curiosity. The streets seemed more like a campground; we could tell we were on our way to the Outdoor Forest Theater as parents, kids, grandparents, walked with blankets and picnic baskets through the rustic wooden gates. It was like a campfire program. Under the stars, literally around two blazing fires, families and friends gathered as a community spanning generations, all to appreciate together a little night music.

This year-round atmosphere that cultivates respect and joy in the musical arts culminates in the summer Carmel Bach Festival, now in its 67th year. Around the time that Junipero Serra, age 20, was embarking on his California trek that would establish Carmel's mission, Bach was creating his masterpieces, an evolved post-Shakespearian, Renaissance "baroque" set of creations of high wit and deep feeling.

Thus it is while he is perhaps the most cerebrally passionate of all the genius composers, celebrated in festivals around the world from Amsterdam to Victoria, Johann Sebastian Bach is integral to Carmel life, both geographically and culturally. Bach's native Thuringia (in what we know today as the former German Democratic Republic) is hilly, full of forests and picturesque villages with half-timbered houses, and is very compact. Bach returned to this beloved landscape for family reunions his whole life. And in Carmel, the spirit of his music returns each summer in full force.

### A variety of settings

The Carmel Bach Festival is a feast for the senses, both mind and spirit. For 22 days, in more than 100 events, Carmel will enjoy a spectacular array of meaningful musical experiences in a variety of settings. From opening night, Saturday, July 17, to the closing weekend of Aug. 7, there will be concerts, recitals, lectures, dinners, classes and choral performances in a program entitled "Bach and Beyond." Stravinsky and Mozart are featured. In intimate and dignified settings, festival goers will be at the Sunset Theater for main concerts and foyer recitals, candlelight recitals at All Saints Church, soloist spotlights at the Carmel Mission Basilica, and a twilight performance at the Church in the Forest (at Pebble Beach).

Bach, who was a poet himself, invokes the exciting and evocative lyrics of the program titles: "Sky and Earth United — A Wedding Bouquet," "Love, Sacrifice, and Ecstasy — a Baroque Fresco," "Flirtations and Transformations," "To Express the Inexpressible" and "Extravagance and Splendor."

We will see spotlights on the organ, harpsichord, flute, theorbo, violin, strings, cello, and the glorious combinations of voice and instrument in "St. Matthew Passion."

In addition, there are opportunities not only for

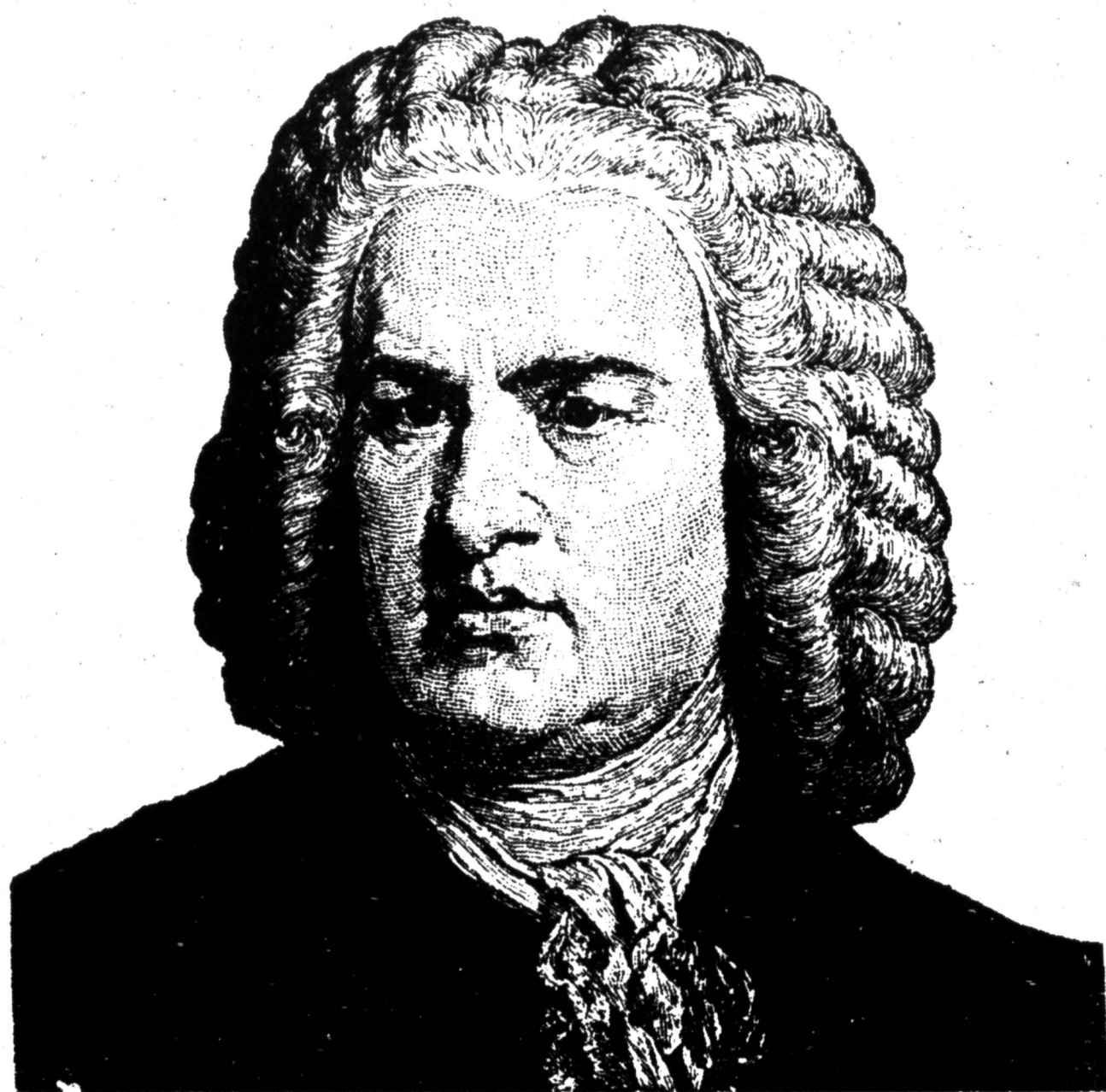


young talent to perform, but "Morning with the Masters and Muses," family concerts, including winners of the Carmel Bach Festival second annual Youth Auditions, and master classes for the training of young professional vocalists in Baroque musical artistry.

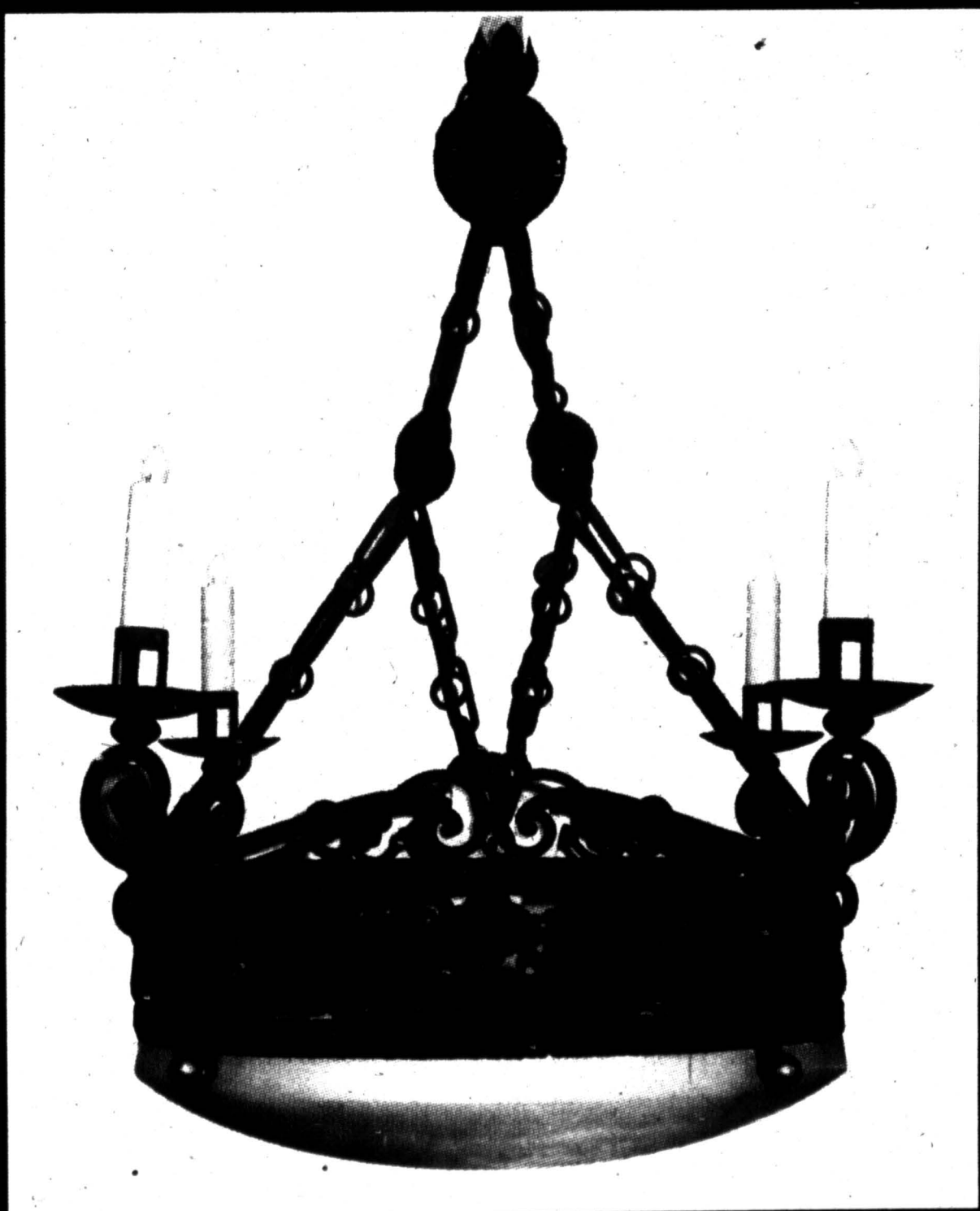
David Gordon, festival education director, has organized and directed a number of opportunities for young performers which will not only bridge generations of performers, but build new generations' interest in Bach and baroque music, and musical genius in general. He will also give lectures and pre-concert talks on the Baroque.

The festival lets us all become students again, the best identity there is. Bach, who lived from 1685 to 1750, is increasingly a magnet for scholars today; his works are compatible with everything we have learned about the mind and world from the arts and sciences. Although Bach by definition appeals to the highly cultured, literary, scientific mind, and like all genius benefits from repeated exposure to and learning about the works, the Carmel Bach Festival is designed to give joy to all of us. At the end of the day — 22 sunsets, if you will

*Concludes on next page*



# PORTICO



Custom Lighting ♦ Home Furnishings ♦ Antiques & Accessories

Lincoln - Between Ocean & Seventh  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California

Phone 831.625.6800

[www.portico.carmel.com](http://www.portico.carmel.com)

## CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY

2004-2005 SEASON

EXPERIENCE THE

*Magic*

**5 SPECTACULAR CONCERTS! - WORLD CLASS ENSEMBLES!  
CARMEL'S BEAUTIFUL SUNSET CENTER!**



**The Eroica Trio**  
Wednesday, Sept. 29, 2004  
"... technical flair, raw, driven energy,  
and high spirits."  
*Wall Street Journal*



**St. Petersburg String Quartet**  
with clarinetist Teddy Abrams  
Saturday, October 30, 2004  
"... a virtually flawless ensemble"  
*New York Times*



**Paris Piano Trio &  
Ysaye String Quartet**  
Friday, February 11, 2005  
"French chamber playing at its best"  
*Toronto Star*



**Katona Twins, Duo Guitar**  
Wednesday, March 2, 2005  
"... pure energy and feeling"  
*Classical Guitar Magazine*



**Guarneri String Quartet**  
Friday, April 1, 2005  
"... melody, harmony, and rhythm in an  
interweaving of four eloquent voices"  
*The News-Gazette*

The 2004-2005 Season features the return of the sensational **Eroica Trio**, an all-Beethoven program performed by the renowned

**Guarneri String Quartet**,

Brahms' Clarinet Quintet

performed by the

**St. Petersburg String**

**Quartet** and the brilliant

young clarinetist **Teddy**

**Abrams**, an all-French

program performed by the

**Paris Piano Trio** and **Ysaye**

**String Quartet**, and an

intimate program for duo

guitar performed by Concert

Artists Guild Competition

Winners, the **Katona Twins**

Ensure your seating choice by  
ordering season tickets early.

Season tickets \$115-\$180

**Call TODAY!**  
**831-625-2212**



[www.chambermusicmontereybay.org](http://www.chambermusicmontereybay.org)

*Be  
Dazzled!*

**CELEBRATING OUR 38TH SEASON!**





PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

From the very first family concert of last summer's Bach Fest (above), through headliners such as José Carreras and Garrison Keillor, the new Sunset Center has hosted sold-out crowds and become the Peninsula's premier concert venue.

#### From previous page

— we will have experienced many new ways to enjoy and think about where and how we live.

Music, like mathematics, is finally a mystery — a supremely orderly form of revelation about reality that seems to come from the very earth, the winds, the seas; and the instruments with which we make music are from nature itself. Our vocal cords, our ability to make song, express what is most basic to our humanity.

Our desire to look all around us and to make meaning of what we see, to value it, to rise to the occasion of our consciousness, is expressed most powerfully by Bach and his fellow composers. When we celebrate their achievement, we celebrate what is possible in our humanity.

I see the Bach Festival Program as a kind of university of the spirit, a curriculum of the heart and mind, art and sci-

ence, philosophy and poetry. The opening night of Bach and Stravinsky will include the festival orchestra, chorale, and chorus, and performers Bruno Weil, Sanford Sylvan, Kendra Colton, Benjamin Butterfield, Sally Anne Russell and Alan Bennett. William Jon Gray, joining the festival as associate conductor, will lead the chorale and chorus.

Another festival tradition to look for is the tower music program, a free concert of brass music before major concerts at the Sunset Center. In this tradition, brass instruments call attention to events in the village. It is a fitting way to call us to community. ♦

*Barbara Mossberg is President Emerita, Goddard College, and Dean of the College of Arts, Humanities, and Social Sciences at California State University Monterey Bay. She will be reviewing Bach Festival concerts for The Pine Cone this year.*



50  
SEASONS

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

The dramatic two story living room of Dene Denny and Hazel Watrous, founders of the Carmel Bach Festival, was depicted on the 50th anniversary festival program cover. The Carmel home, on the east side of Dolores between First and Second, has retained the multi-paned window and is now owned by Don and Carol Hilburn.

307 Forest Avenue, PG, CA 93950

UNIQUE SHOPPING  
AT THE CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL

Stop by  
**The Festival Boutique**  
Inside the Sunset Center

Concertmaster Elizabeth Wallfisch  
will be signing CD's in the lobby  
following each of the  
Thursday evening concerts.

**BOOKMARK**  
PRINTED MATTER  
FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS

Special Orders Welcome  
We ship EVERYWHERE

831-648-0508 \* 831-648-0518 fax

Toll Free 800-648-0508

[www.bookmarkmusic.com](http://www.bookmarkmusic.com)

GIFTS \* BOOKS \* SHEET MUSIC \* GIFTS \* BOOKS

GIFTS \* BOOKS \* SHEET MUSIC \* GIFTS \* BOOKS

**DIGGIDY DOG**  
A DOG & CAT BOUTIQUE

OPEN DAILY  
SW corner of Ocean & Mission • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831-648-1500  
LOCALLY OWNED





Except for the final "Best of the Fest" event, tickets are still available for most Carmel Bach Festival concerts. They can be purchased on the internet at [www.bachfestival.org](http://www.bachfestival.org), by calling (831) 624-2046, or at the Sunset Center box office during the following hours:

- Saturdays, July 17, 24 and 31 — 6 to 8 p.m.
- Sundays, July 18 and 25 and Aug. 1 — noon to 2:30 p.m.
- Mondays, July 19, 26 and Aug. 2 — 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.
- Tuesdays, July 20, 27 and Aug. 3 — 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.
- Wednesdays, July 21 and 28 and Aug. 4 — 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.
- Thursdays, July 22 and 29 and Aug. 5 — 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.
- Fridays, July 23 and 30 and Aug. 6 — 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.

There will also be ticket sales at the door of the Carmel Mission Basilica before the 8:30 p.m. performances on Mondays and Wednesdays, July 19, 21, 26, 28 and Aug. 2 and 4.

## A Symphony of Sculpture

Steven Whyte Sculpture Studios, Suite 11 & 66, 2nd Floor, 700 Cannery Row (831) 521-6045

The most visited fine art studio on the central coast

## Silver, Sand & Stone

700 Cannery Row, Second Floor, Monterey 831.649.4887

Crystals  
Jewelry  
Artifacts

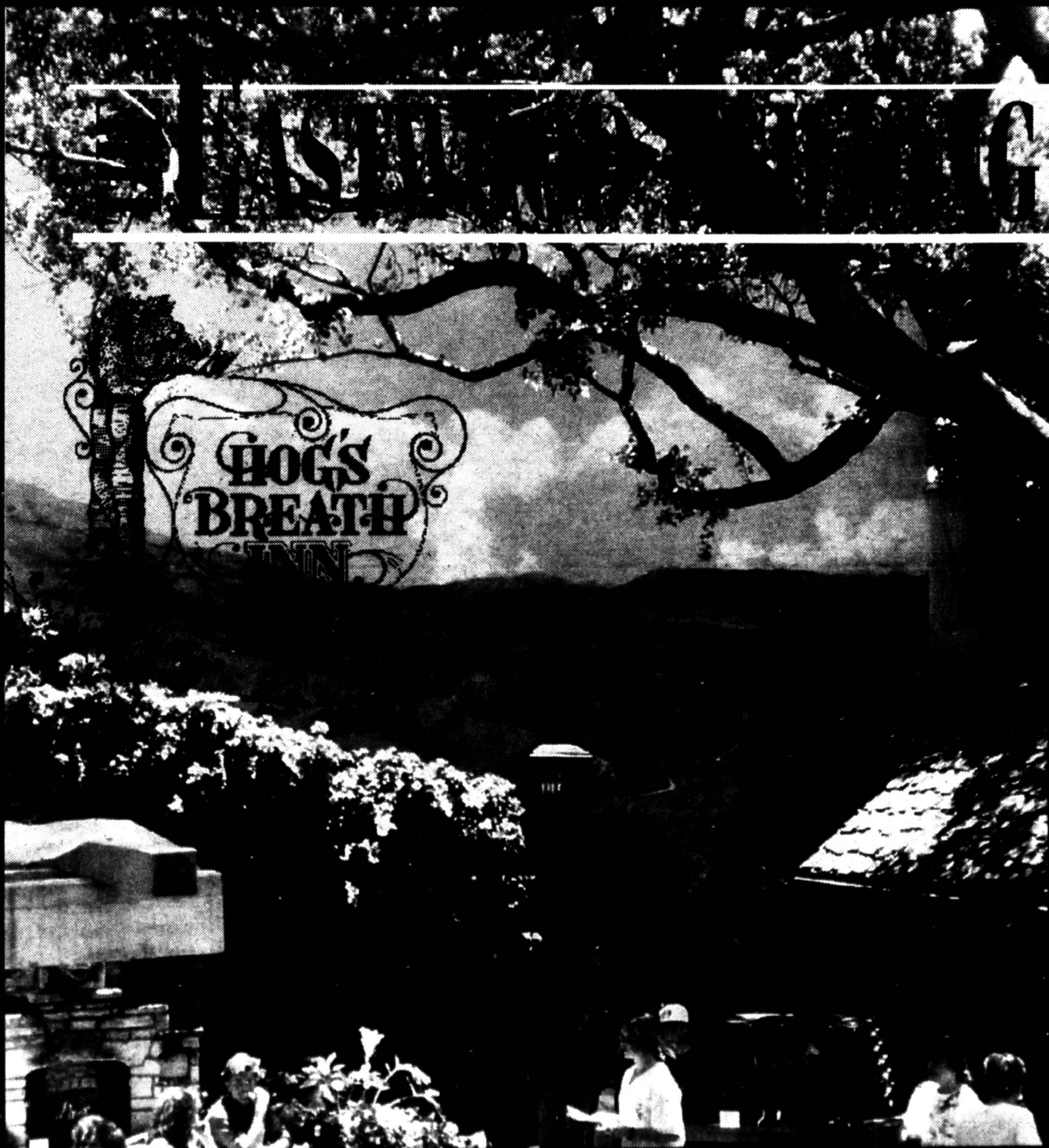


Unique  
Signed  
Collectibles

Handmade  
Native  
American  
Jewelry

Specializing  
in Opal

## RELOCATION SALE!



## Hog's Breath Inn

LUNCH & DINNER DAILY

## Gj's Wild West

WESTERN INSPIRED CLOTHING  
& ACCESSORIES FOR MEN AND WOMEN

## KRML Radio

THE JAZZ & BLUES COMPANY  
STORE AND GALLERY

Carmel Chamber of Commerce  
VISITOR INFORMATION

Located on the west side of  
San Carlos Street between 5th and  
6th in charming Carmel-by-the-Sea



# Home at last, Weil plans for the future

STORY AND PHOTOS BY PAUL MILLER

**A**FTER THREE discombobulating years when uncertainty reigned about where the Carmel Bach Festival would perform, Maestro Bruno Weil says the stability provided by the new Sunset Center allows him to plan much further ahead, and to be more ambitious about what he includes in each year's program.

"It was very difficult planning what we would perform because for the last three years we didn't know where we would perform," Weil said to reporters last week after a tour of the Sunset Center theater.

With Sunset Center in the process of being gutted for a \$21 million renovation, the 2001 Bach Festival's main concerts were staged at the old Hotel Del Monte at Monterey's Naval Postgraduate School.

When Sept. 11 security concerns put that venue off limits for the 2002 season, the festival had to move to yet another temporary home, this time at Santa Catalina School.

And last year, there was uncertainty until virtually the last minute whether Sunset Center would be ready in time for the Bach Fest's opening night — which turned out to be the debut concert at the new hall.

"I had this fantastic team around me, but we had to improvise every year," Weil said.

"The last two to three years have been tough for all the performing arts, and they've been tough for us," agreed Willem Wijnbergen, the festival's executive director.

But with the new Sunset Center being roundly praised as the finest concert hall in Monterey County, and with Weil and his concertmaster, Libby Wallfisch, having signed new contracts last summer that commit them to the Bach Fest through 2009, Weil said "at last we can do some long-term planning."

Not only does the new Sunset Center offer physical stability, it also offers better acoustics, the promise of increased ticket sales (and, hence, more money to spend on music and musicians). Also, the place is just bigger.

"For the first time, when we perform the 'St. Matthew Passion,' we can put all the performers on the



Last August, with former board president Natalie Stewart pointing the way, concertmaster Libby Wallfisch and conductor Bruno Weil signed new contracts through 2009.



With Sunset Center stripped practically to the foundation as part of \$21 million renovation, the Bach Festival had to use improvised concert halls for two years. Now back home, festival organizers are making ambitious, long-range plans.

stage," Weil said. "In the old Sunset Center, the double bass was almost in the ocean. It was unbelievable the way we had to squeeze everybody in there."

This year's opening night will include two cantatas, Weil added, that have never been done before in Carmel, "because they were too difficult. But we can perform anything because we have the forces for it."

And that's just one example of a beefed-up schedule for this year's festival, which is the 67th.

"Last year we went back to our core team, and our program was kind of bare-bones," Wijnbergen said. "But this year we brought back our whole family, our whole team, and we can give you some real meat and potatoes."

One of the key upgrades in the Bach Festival program this year and over the next five years will be an extensive exploration of the profound influence J.S. Bach, who died in 1750, had on subsequent geniuses of classical music, including Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart (1756 - 1791) and Ludwig Van Beethoven (1770 - 1827).

"When Mozart was on tour in Leipzig in 1789, he heard a Bach piece and he copied it," Weil observed. "It changed his life."

Similarly, one of Beethoven's teachers was a student of Bach. "Beethoven knew Bach's music as a child, which was very rare at a time when Bach's music was almost forgotten," Weil said.

These relationships will be explored in this year's festival, "Bach and Beyond," with an all-Mozart program on Friday night and a concert of symphonies by Mozart (his first, written when he was 8 years old) and J.S. Bach's son on Tuesday night. And Weil promises they will be examined in greater depth in subsequent years.

All this is part of an effort by him and his colleagues to demystify classical music and make it accessible to everyone.

"I'll be giving a lecture on Bach, the man behind the myth, to take the bust off the pedestal," said education director and vocal coordinator David Gordon. "He was a city employee and the father of 21 children. What was his life like when he was writing this music? What did it mean to him and what does it mean to us?"

"We don't just play the notes, we try to find what is behind them, what the composer was trying to say," added Weil. "The orchestra is interested in that, and that's one of the reasons I can't wait to come back here every year. For everybody to have the same attitude and spirit, it's such a gift." ♦

*"In the old Sunset Center, the double bass was almost in the ocean. It was unbelievable the way we had to squeeze everybody in there."*

— Bruno Weil

## California Summer Music

### Schedule of Events - July 2004

Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach  
(All performances at 7:30 pm unless otherwise noted.)

July 11	CSM Faculty in Concert	Keck Auditorium
	Scholarship Benefit Fundraiser	Keck Auditorium
July 14	Zaven Melikian Violin Masterclass	Gallery Classroom
July 16	CSM Students in Concert	Keck Auditorium
July 17	John Graham, Guest Artist	Keck Auditorium
	Viola Masterclass	Keck Auditorium
July 18	Kathryn Brown Piano Masterclass	Gallery
July 20	Robin Sharp Chamber Music Masterclass	Gallery
July 21	Milan Vitek Violin Masterclass	Gallery
July 23	Lowell Liebermann, Guest Composer, Concert	Keck Auditorium
July 24	Carmel Bach Family Concert (4pm)	Sunset Center, Downtown Carmel
	CSM Students in Concert	Keck Auditorium
July 25	Irene Sharp Cello Masterclass	Gallery
July 27	CSM Students in Concert	Keck Auditorium
July 29	CSM Students in Concert	Keck Auditorium
July 30	CSM Students in Concert	Keck Auditorium
July 31	CSM Students in Concert (3:30 & 7:30 pm)	Keck Auditorium
August 1	CSM Students in Concert (11am & 2:30pm)	Keck Auditorium

(831) 620-2366

www.carmelbachfestival.org

*"The price is unbeatable and the music sublime"*

— Barbara Rose Shuler, Monterey Herald



# J.S. Bach: He never seemed to have doubts

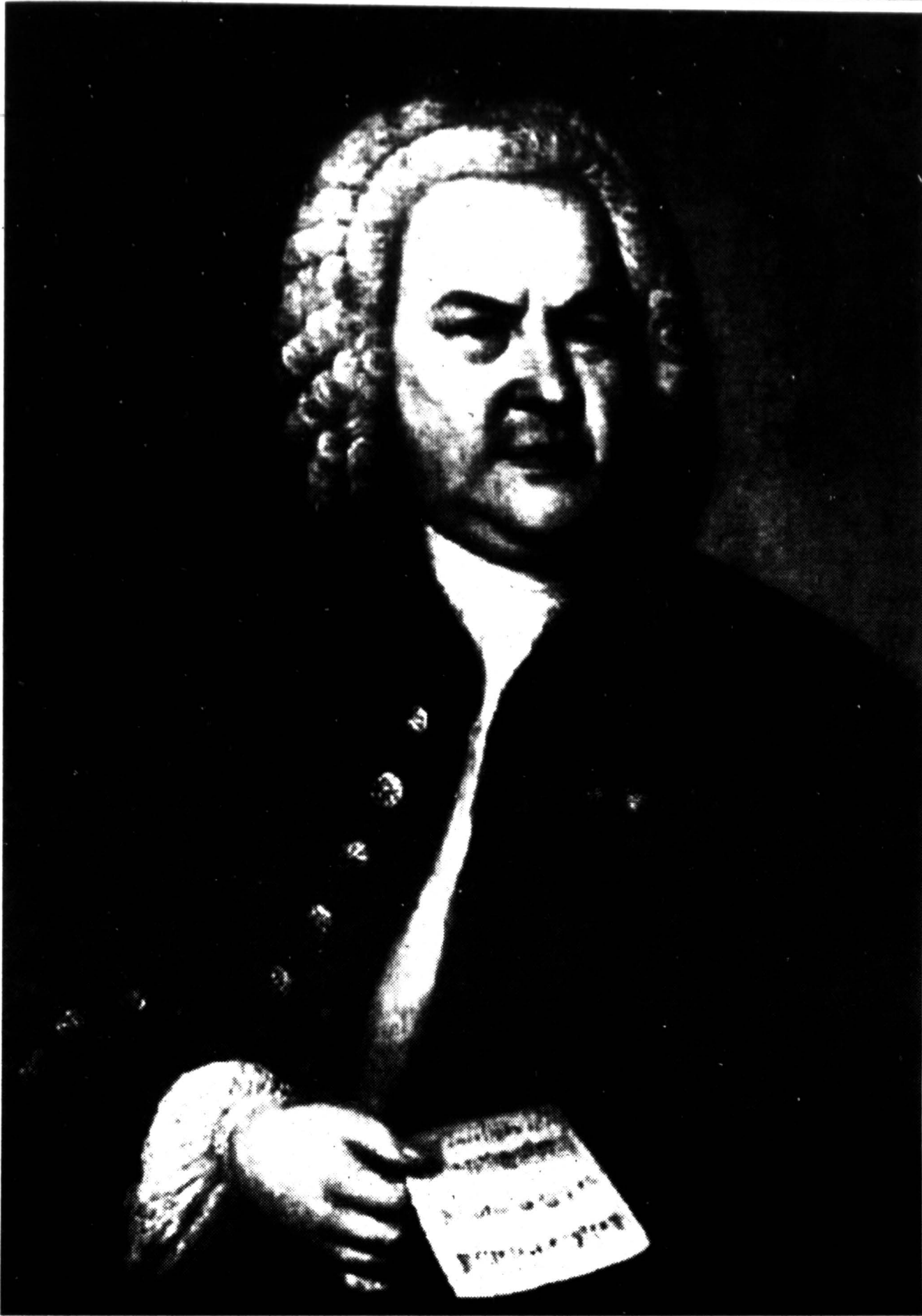
By DAVID MILLER

**T**HE MAN whose musical genius is celebrated at the Carmel Bach Festival, and who inspired generations of

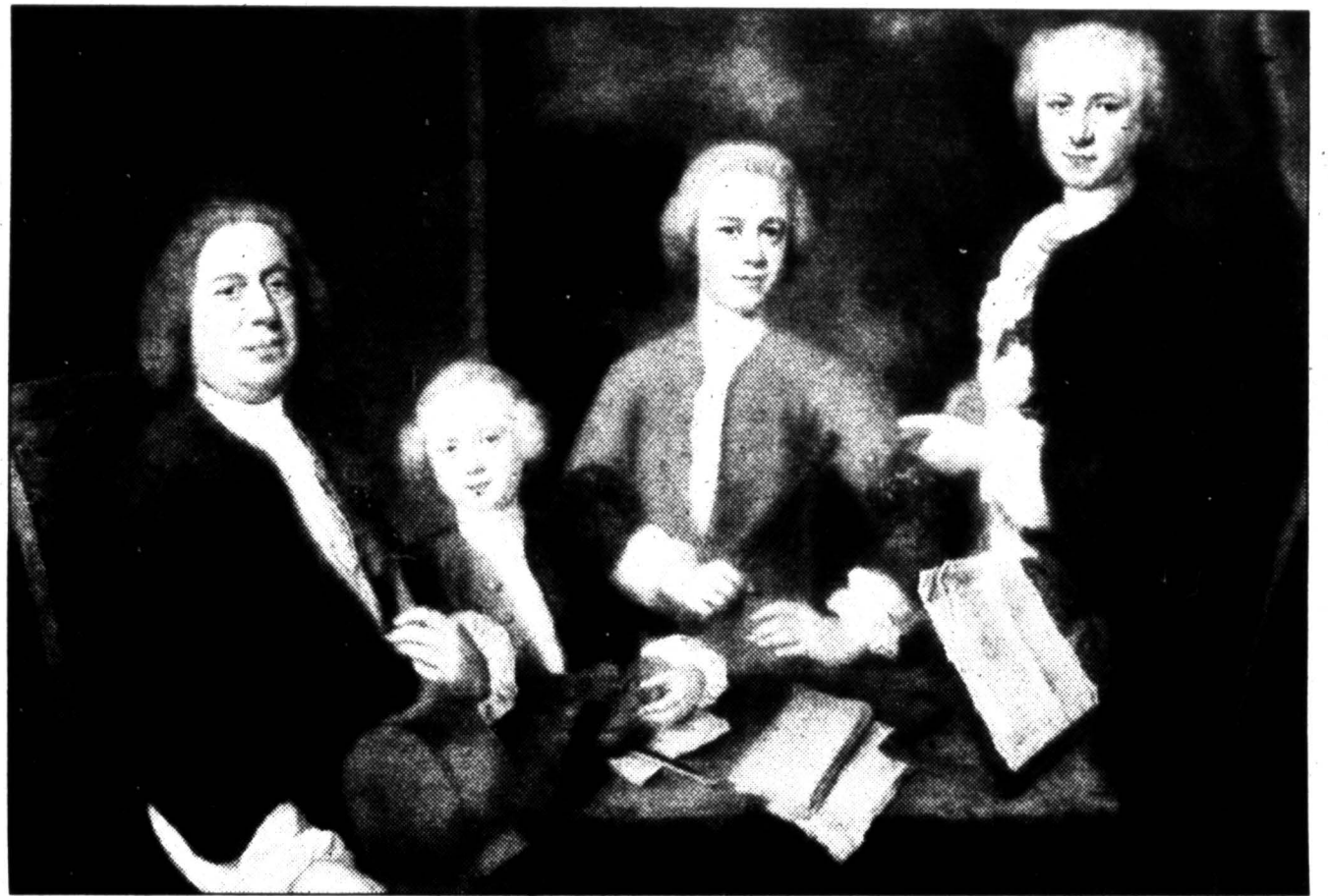
other great composers, has a reputation for having been a dour, serious person who worked hard all the time and didn't laugh much.

While we will never know how much laughter there was in the Bach household

*See next page*

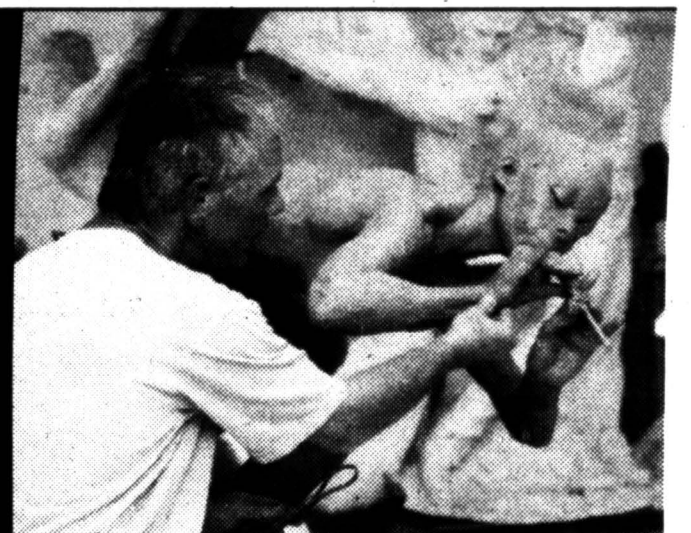


*The most famous portrait of J.S. Bach, painted in 1746 by E. G. Haussmann.*



*Bach pictured in Leipzig about 1740, with three of his sons, Johann Christian, Johann Christoph and Carl Phillip Emanuel. All three had successful musical careers.*

## RICHARD MACDONALD



*Visit Richard MacDonald Fine Art and discover the finest figurative bronze sculpture by renowned artist Richard MacDonald.*

*The Creation Continues...*

CARMEL  
San Carlos Between  
Fifth & Sixth  
Carmel, CA  
(800) 972-5528

LAGUNA BEACH  
326 Glenneyre Street  
Laguna Beach, CA  
(888) 972-5543

PEBBLE BEACH  
The Lodge  
(800) 972-5528

[www.richardmacdonald.com](http://www.richardmacdonald.com)

RICHARD MACDONALD

DAWSON COLE FINE ART



*Joie de Femme, Draped  
40 x 16 x 30"*



## BACH'S LIFE

From previous page

for the simple reason that laughter leaves no record of itself, we do know that certain well-documented events of his childhood would have made any one of us into a humorless person, if not outright depressed.

Think of it: In 1695, young Johann Sebastian lost his mother, then his father remarried within a few months, only to die soon after. Bach was, at the age of 10, left in

the care of a stepmother whom he had only just met.

Even for the 17th century — when serious illness routinely carried people off while their families watched helplessly, waiting for antibiotics to be invented and invoking the Will of God — this was serious stuff.

Perhaps inevitably, the situation with the stepmother didn't work out and the 10-year-old was soon bundled off to live with his brother, Johann Christoph, then 24 and just married.

Johann Christoph, like virtually the whole family, was in the music business, making a living playing,

singing and composing in the service of a church, duke, or town. This big brother became Bach's harpsichord and composition teacher and, surely in an effort to keep his pupil from outgrowing his instruction too quickly, did not allow the youngster to study a certain manuscript containing pieces by several then-famous composers.

Johann Sebastian tried to get around this rule by copying the forbidden pieces by moonlight over several months, surely doing his eyes no good. Of course his disobedience was punished and the copy destroyed, which must have been heart-breaking, yet another assault on a normal childhood.

### Childhood ended

By the time J. S. Bach was 15, his childhood was over. He moved to Lüneburg in the north of Germany to sing in the Matins Choir, first as a boy soprano, then as a tenor.

It must have been clear to him even then that his whole life would be music, whatever form it might take: singing, fiddling, playing keyboards, teaching, arranging and composing. He was, at 15, a hard-working, professional, under-paid musician, and would remain so for the rest of his life, moving from one North German town to another, following the work.

Bach made his music in the service of orthodox Lutheranism, which was rather high-church with elaborate music, as opposed to the then-fashionable Pietism, in which music played a much smaller role. Pietism, a bit like present-day Charismatic Christianity, with its emphasis on a personal relationship to God, may not have gone as far as altar calls and speaking in tongues, but it was of that general tendency. Lutheran

Orthodoxy — a direct descendant of Martin Luther's break with the Catholic Church in 1521 — was Bach's faith, and it went for solemnity and glory in the service of God, and, above all, more music. Did he adhere to the faith because that's where the work was? On the contrary, Bach evidently was completely sincere, and, lucky man, never seems to have had doubts.

It is well documented that Bach didn't suffer fools gladly. He hated having to teach Latin and music to unruly teenagers, and he regularly refused to do so, to the repeated distress of his employers. He also couldn't bear inferior musicians, and in a story on which all biographers agree, once took off his wig and threw it at an incompetent harpsichordist! He sometimes showed an indifference to the rules, as when he asked for, and got, a month off from Arnstadt to go to Lübeck and hear the Danish composer and organist Buxtehude, and showed up back at work four months later, not even having written to let his boss know. We know how important Bach's music is, but in his day, he was unfavorably compared to Telemann and Kuhnau, and many others who are now completely forgotten.

Despite all of this, Bach was not a revolutionary. He accepted his calling and his station. He set himself the task of making his faith audible, and succeeded to an extent that is still not completely known. His music speaks strongly to our secular age, meaning even more than it meant to the devout Lutherans of 1750 Leipzig. Who knows what comfort and inspiration people will draw from him in the future. ♦

*Bach was, at 15, a hard-working, professional, under-paid musician, and would remain so for the rest of his life, moving from one North German town to another, following the work.*

*He also couldn't bear inferior musicians, and in a story on which all biographers agree, once took off his wig and threw it at an incompetent harpsichordist!*



**HAHN  
ESTATES**

### Come Out And Enjoy The Sun

Visit our Wine Tasting Room & Gift Shop for an afternoon of fun  
in our beautiful vineyard setting with panoramic views of the valley.

For more information call 831-678-2132

Open daily from 11 to 4

37700 Foothill Road, Soledad

[www.hahnestates.com](http://www.hahnestates.com)

## HEAVEN



Carmel-by-the-Sea

Girls: 624-6550 + Both stores on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th + Boys: 624-2441



A European-Styled Children's Boutique featuring the World's Premier Children's Fashion Designers  
Many Exclusive Lines - A Large Footwear Collection and a Fabulous Gift-Giving Selection  
Boys & Girls Newborn to Age 12



# Bach. SCHEDULE 2004

## OPENING NIGHT Saturday, July 17th

*Main Concert*  
**Bach & Stravinsky**  
Sunset Center Theater  
8:00 p.m.

## Sunday, July 18

*Main Concert*  
**Bach's St. Matthew Passion**  
Sunset Center Theater  
2:30 p.m.

*Candlelight Recital*  
**Elizabeth Wallfisch solo violin**  
All Saints Church  
9:00 p.m.

## Monday, July 19

*Mission Recital*  
**Bach's Organ Music**  
Carmel Mission Basilica  
10:30 a.m.

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Harpichord Recital: In Vogue —  
Dances of the Sun King**  
All Saints Church  
2:30 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**Soloists' Spotlight**  
Carmel Mission Basilica  
8:30 p.m.

## Tuesday, July 20

*Foyer Recital*  
**Sunset Center Theater**  
1:00 p.m.

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Flirtations and Transformations**  
All Saints Church  
2:30 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**Classical Symphony Night**  
Sunset Center Theater  
8:00 p.m.

## Wednesday, July 21

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Extravagance and Splendor**  
All Saints Church  
2:30 p.m.

*Twilight Performance*  
**The Blazing Glory of Pipes and Brass:  
Music for Trumpet and Organ**  
Church in the Forest  
5:30 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**Dinner at the Mission**  
Carmel Mission Basilica  
6:00 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**The Glory of Venice: Vocal &  
Instrumental Music for St. Mark's, Venice**  
Carmel Mission Basilica  
8:30 p.m.

See next page



PEPPOLI AT PEBBLE BEACH  
AT THE INN AT SPANISH BAY

## ON THE MENU AT PEBBLE BEACH RESORTS

SEVEN APPETIZING REASONS TO DINE OUT

(GATE FEE WAIVED FOR RESTAURANT GUESTS)

FOR RESTAURANTS AT THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH CALL 624-3811



Overlooking Stillwater Cove and the 18th green of Pebble Beach Golf Links, enjoy a lively, comfortable setting with fresh, innovative seafood that emphasizes the bright, bold flavors of local ingredients. **Open for breakfast, lunch and dinner seven days a week and Sunday Brunch.**



Contemporary American cuisine served in a romantic dining room or outside on the cozy, fireside patio with stunning views of Carmel Bay and the 18th green of Pebble Beach Golf Links. **Open for dinner seven days a week.**



Famous for their burgers, grilled steaks and chops, and extensive selection of hand-crafted beers. **Open for lunch and dinner seven days a week.**



Great Rotisserie chicken, home-style breakfasts, salads, and hearty sandwiches. **Open for breakfast and lunch seven days a week.**

FOR RESTAURANTS AT THE INN AT SPANISH BAY CALL 647-7500



Roy's is famous for its Hawaiian Fusion cuisine served in a casual, lively setting with views of Spanish Bay Golf Links and Spanish Bay. **Open for breakfast, lunch and dinner seven days a week.**



Authentic Tuscan cuisine paired with award-winning Antinori and Peppoli wines recognized by *Wine Spectator* magazine. **Open for dinner seven days a week.**



Enjoy spectacular ocean views and a casual, sports-themed atmosphere. **Open for breakfast, lunch and dinner seven days a week.**

PLEASE CALL FOR HOURS OF OPERATION & RESERVATIONS



PEBBLE BEACH  
RESORTS

www.pebblebeach.com



Proud Sponsor

# Intima

European  
Lingerie

Mission Street  
between Ocean & 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831.625.0599



# Bach. SCHEDULE 2004

## Thursday, July 22

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Sky and Earth United — A Wedding Bouquet**  
 All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**Festival Strings Night**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 8:00 p.m.

## Friday, July 23

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Love, Sacrifice, and Ecstasy — A Baroque Fresco**  
 All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**Mozart Night**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 8:00 p.m.

## Saturday, July 24

*Saturday Morning Recital*  
**Morning with the Masters and Muses**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 11:00 a.m.

*Discovery Series*  
**Family Concert 1**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 4:00 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**Bach & Stravinsky**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 8:00 p.m.

## Sunday, July 25

*Main Concert*  
**Bach's St. Matthew Passion**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 2:30 p.m.

*Candlelight Recital*  
**Douglas McNames solo cello**  
 All Saints Church  
 9:00 p.m.

## Monday, July 26

*Mission Recital*  
**Bach's Organ Music**  
 Carmel Mission Basilica  
 10:30 a.m.

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Harpichord Recital: In Vogue — Dances of the Sun King**  
 All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**Soloists' Spotlight**  
 Carmel Mission Basilica  
 8:30 p.m.

## Wednesday, July 28

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Extravagance and Splendor**  
 All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.

*Twilight Performance*  
**To Express the Inexpressible**  
 Church in the Forest  
 5:30 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**Dinner at the Mission**  
 Carmel Mission Basilica  
 6:00 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**The Glory of Venice: Vocal & Instrumental Music for St. Mark's, Venice**  
 Carmel Mission Basilica  
 8:30 p.m.

## Thursday, July 29

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Sky and Earth United — A Wedding Bouquet**  
 All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**Festival Strings Night**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 8:00 p.m.

## Friday, July 30

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Love, Sacrifice, and Ecstasy — A Baroque Fresco**  
 All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.



## Tuesday, July 27

*Foyer Recital*  
**French and German Music for Flute, Theorbo and Violin**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 11:00 a.m.

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Flirtations and Transformations**  
 All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.

*Main Concert*  
**Classical Symphony Night**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 8:00 p.m.



**the clothing store**

★ Voted Best Women's Boutique  
 in Monterey County 2004

Mon-Sat 10-6 • Sun 11-5 • 510 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove • 649-8866

# TROTTER'S ANTIQUES



"One of The Finest Antique  
 Collections on the Central Coast"



Only The Finest Examples of  
 18th, 19th and 20th Century Antiques

Open Monday-Saturday 11am-5pm, Sunday by Appointment

(831) 373-3505

301-303 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove



# Bach. SCHEDULE 2004

**Main Concert**  
**Mozart Night**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 8:00 p.m.

**Saturday, July 31**

*Saturday Morning Recital*  
**Morning with the Masters and Muses**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 11:00 a.m.

*Discovery Series*  
**Family Concert 2**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 4:00 p.m.

**Main Concert**  
**Bach & Stravinsky**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 8:00 p.m.

**Sunday, August 1**

**Main Concert**  
**Bach's St. Matthew Passion**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 2:30 p.m.

*Candlelight Recital*  
**Elizabeth Wallfisch solo violin**  
 All Saints Church  
 9:00 p.m.

**Monday, August 2**

*Mission Recital*

**Bach's Organ Music**  
 Carmel Mission Basilica  
 10:30 a.m.

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Harpichord Recital: In Vogue — Dances of the Sun King**  
 All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.

**Main Concert**  
**Soloists' Spotlight**  
 Carmel Mission Basilica  
 8:30 p.m.

**Tuesday, August 3**

*Foyer Recital*  
**Dolce Tormento The Lighter Side of Love in 17th Century Italy**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 11:00 a.m.

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Flirtations and Transformations**  
 All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.

**Main Concert**  
**Classical Symphony Night**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 8:00 p.m.

**Wednesday, August 4**

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Extravagance and Splendor**



PHOTOS: FRANK MILLER

All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.

*Twilight Performance*  
**Dresden — The Golden Court**  
 Church in the Forest  
 5:30 p.m.

**Main Concert**  
**Dinner at the Mission**  
 Carmel Mission Basilica  
 6:00 p.m.

**Main Concert**  
**The Glory of Venice: Vocal & Instrumental Music for St. Mark's, Venice**  
 Carmel Mission Basilica  
 8:30 p.m.

**Thursday, August 5**

*Intermezzo Recital*

**Sky and Earth United — A Wedding Bouquet**  
 All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.

*Twilight Performance*  
**Showcase of the Festival Choral**  
 Church in the Forest  
 5:30 p.m.

**Main Concert**  
**Festival Strings Night**  
 Sunset Center Theater  
 8:00 p.m.

**Friday, August 6th**

*Intermezzo Recital*  
**Love, Sacrifice, and Ecstasy — A Baroque Fresco**  
 All Saints Church  
 2:30 p.m.

*Concludes on page 14*

**PAT AREIAS**

Ocean Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln • 626-8668  
 Monday - Saturday 10:00am - 6:00pm • Sunday 10:30am - 5:00pm

## March Hare

An Aveda concept salon since 1986  
 Corner of 5th and Mission • Carmel  
 Open Tues-Sat • 624-3024

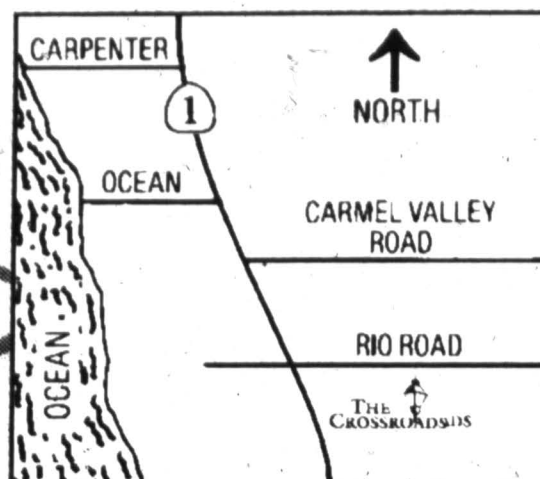
are you in touch?



Get in touch with Aveda. Treat yourself, and the Earth, with care. Aveda's pure flower and plant essences have transcending aromas that comfort and nurture. Even makeup is infused with a sense of well-being — vitamins and other fresh essences. And Aveda always begins — and finishes — every cut, color and styling service with our signature personal touches: a moment of stress release, a makeup touch-up. Get in touch by calling us today for a hair cut, color or styling. **March Hare an Aveda Concept Salon since 1986. 624-3024.**

**AVEDA**  
 the art and science of pure flower and plant essences





**THE  
SHOP**  
Carmel, Ca



## Tailoring by Joseph

ITALIAN  
MASTER TAILOR

*"Custom tailoring  
with a touch of class."*

Restyling Relining of Furs  
MAKE VESTS - PILLOWS

**CUSTOM TAILORED SUITS  
FOR MEN & WOMEN**

Imported Fabrics - England/Italy  
Custom-Made Shirts & Blouses  
Men's Accessories

***We welcome alterations!***

*We can copy  
your favorite  
garment!*

122 Crossroads Blvd • Carmel • The Crossroads  
Phone: (831) 625-5641 • Fax: (831) 625-2335  
Open Tuesday-Saturday 10-5



## Rushing off to the Bach Festival?



Before *you* head out to the Bach Festival let our registered nurses and nurse practitioners—and Syneron Polaris elōs—help you eliminate those fine lines and pre-mature wrinkles. Then you'll *really* have something to trumpet about when the music starts! Lead the parade. Call today!

**athenique agelessSkin<sup>sm</sup>**

237 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel, CA • 93923  
831.626.6200 • [www.athenique.com](http://www.athenique.com)  
affordable | clinical | skincare



**Casa di Campagna**  
COMPLEMENTS FOR THE HOME



♦ Furniture ♦ Accessories ♦ Framed Art  
♦ Textiles ♦ Gifts ♦ Garden

250 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel, California  
831.622.9256

**Your Professional  
Luxury  
Hair Salon**



**Kérastase  
Paris**

Luxury  
Hair Care  
Products

**O**

**Salon**

Patty Olson

*Kérastase deep conditioning treatment  
with any hair service.*

(831) 620-0288

139 Crossroads Blvd., The Crossroads, Carmel





# CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE

California • Highway 1 at Rio Road



## SERVICE... WITH A SMILE!

The UPS Store



- Notaries
- Laminating
- Binding
- Packaging
- Postal
- Gift Wrap
- Passport Pictures
- B/W & Color Copies
- Mail Box Rentals
- Fax Service
- Computer Rental

### • We Pick Up

Shipping by all  
major carriers.

## The UPS Store™

(Formerly Mailboxes Etc.)

225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
Open Every Day! Mon-Fri 9-6; Sat 9-5; Sun 11-4  
(831) 625-2800 • (831) 625-1699 (fax)



This UPS Store is independently owned and operated by licensed franchisees of Mail Boxes Etc., Inc., an indirect subsidiary of United Parcel Service of America, Inc., a Delaware corporation. Services and hours of operation may vary by location. ©2003 Mail Boxes Etc., Inc.

## THE LIGHTS OF ROME

UNIQUE HAND-CRAFTED EUROPEAN LIGHTING



OPEN MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAY 10:00AM TO 6:00PM  
OPEN SUNDAY 12:00 PM TO 5:00 PM

Tel: 831-625-1009

102 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD,  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923

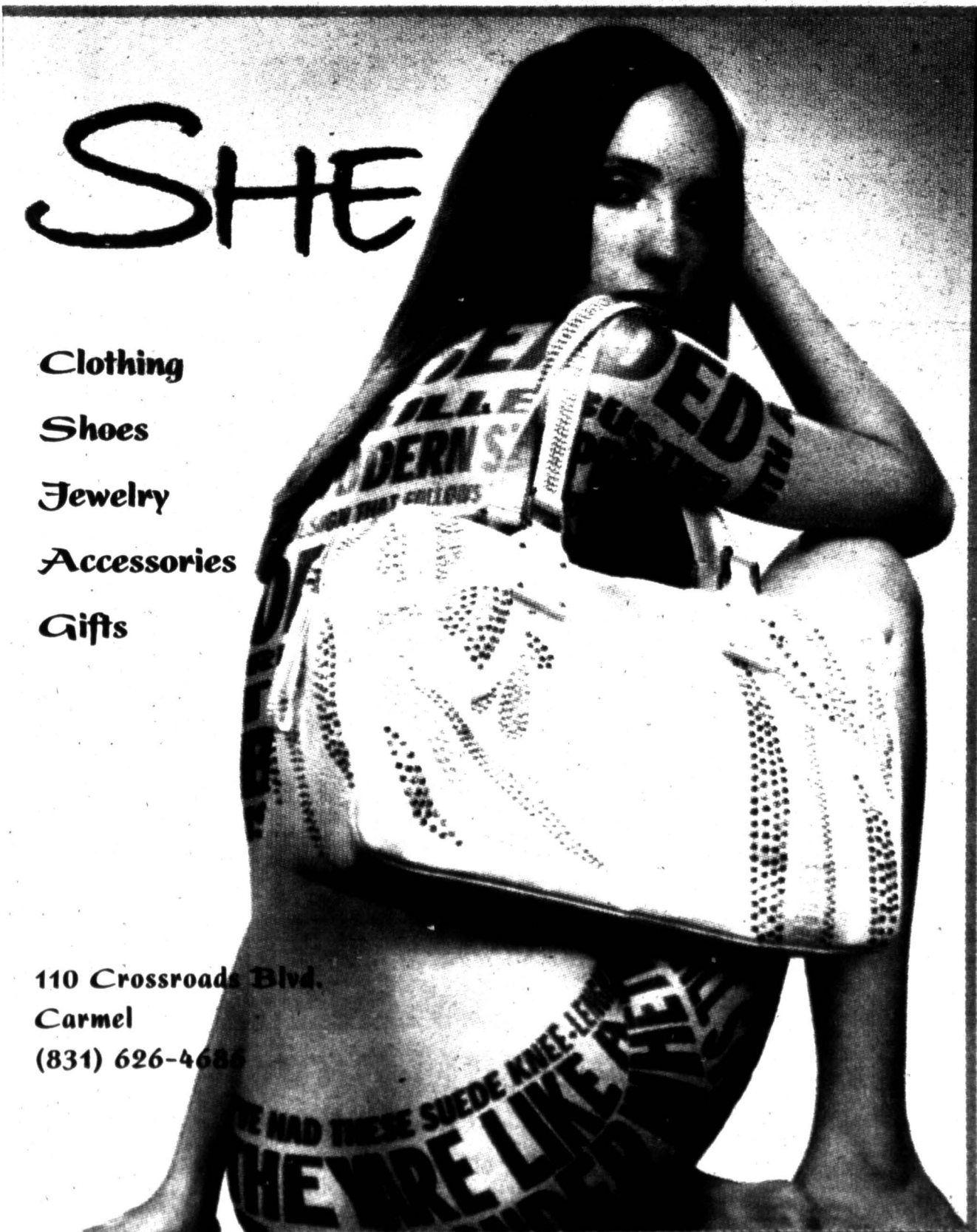
*We Enjoy Working with Architects & Designers!*

WWW.LIGHTSOFROME.COM

# SHE

Clothing  
Shoes  
Jewelry  
Accessories  
Gifts

110 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel  
(831) 626-4686



## Travel Bag

Luggage  
& Travel  
Accessories

219 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93921

831.626-5545





# Bach. SCHEDULE 2004

From page 11.

**Friday, August 6,**  
(continued)

**Main Concert**  
**Mozart Night**  
Sunset Center Theater  
8:00 p.m.

**Saturday, August 7**

**Saturday Morning Recital**  
**Morning with the Masters**  
**and Muses**  
Sunset Center Theater  
11:00 a.m.

**Special Event**  
**Virginia Best Adams**  
**Master Class Showcase**  
Sunset Center Theater  
2:00 p.m.

**Discovery Series**  
**Family Concert 3**  
Sunset Center Theater  
4:00 p.m.

**Special Event**  
**Best of the Fest**  
Sunset Center Theater  
8:00 p.m.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

*At the conclusion of last summer's opening night performance of "Magnificat," which was also the inaugural concert at the new Sunset Center, maestro Bruno Weil accepted congratulations from his concertmaster, Libby Wallfisch, as the audience stood and cheered.*

Celebrating

# 77

Years of  
Local Art

## Carmel Art Association

~ Founded 1927 ~

*Voted by the Carmel Chamber of Commerce*

*~ Business of the Year, 2003 ~*

*~ Art Gallery of the Year, four consecutive years ~*

Carmel's Oldest Gallery  
features the work of over  
120 local professional artists



Dolores Street between 5th & 6th, Carmel

Open daily 10 am to 5 pm

(831) 624-6176

www.carmelart.com

## Welcome, Bach Festival!

### BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

**Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily**

Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice

Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines

Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees

**Carmel's Best Sandwiches • Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets**

Carmel's  
**SURF 'N SAND**  
GENERAL STORE

**Carmel's Finest Liquor & Wine Shop**

Ice Cold Beer • Sodas • Snack Foods

DVD Rentals • Lottery • Magazines • Books

Full Line of Sundries • Custom Gift Baskets

**Carmel's Largest Selection of Greeting Cards & Postcards**

**For Home & Hotel Delivery:**

**Bruno's 624-3821 • Surf 'n Sand 624-1805**

**ONE-STOP SHOPPING!**

**Both conveniently located in one place!**

**AMPLE FREE PARKING!**

**Corner of 6th & Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea**





# WELCOME BACH FANS!

COME BROWSE FOR ANTIQUES IN BETWEEN CONCERTS!

## SALE



PRICE REDUCTIONS **40% OFF** ORIGINAL PRICE ANTIQUE FURNITURE AND GIFTS

AT MONTEREY ANTIQUES & GIFTS AND HOLMAN ANTIQUE PLAZA

(ITEMS MARKED HBA OR TCS)

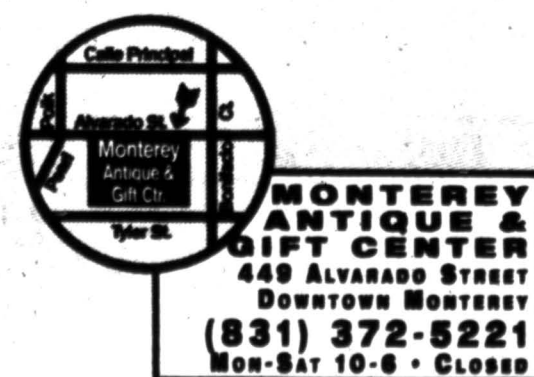


EARLY AMERICAN QUEENE ANNE STYLE HIGHBOY, 18TH CENTURY • BOSTON

**BUY** • ESTATE APPRAISALS • LIQUIDATORS • **SELL**

ANTIQUES • COLLECTIBLES • JEWELRY • COINS

*Whether You Are  
Buying or Selling -  
Try Us First*



JUL 2004



# HOW THE CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL BEGAN

## — the preparations, the reviews and the gossip

Coverage of the very first festival, reprinted from *The Carmel Pine Cone*, June 28 - July 26, 1935

### JUNE 28, 1935: NOTED MUSICIANS ARRIVING TO TAKE PART IN BACH FESTIVAL

With but two weeks remaining for rehearsal, nearly a score of brilliant musicians will begin to arrive here early next week to take their places in the ranks of the community orchestra as assistant artists or to appear as soloists, vocal and instrument, in the Bach Festival of July 18-21.

Gaston Usigli, who will be guest conductor at the concert of Saturday night, July 20, is now in Hollywood and will arrive at the end of the week to rehearse the orchestra in his program. He is former assistant conductor at Le Fenice, in Venice; conductor of the San Francisco Chamber Symphony; choral conductor and guest conductor with the Los Angeles Philharmonic and San Francisco Symphony.

Marie Montana, soprano; Sascha Jacobinoff, violinist; and Gunnar Johansen, pianist; have appeared here in recent concerts, all enthusiastically received. Steen Sconhoff, baritone of San Francisco, summering here, has been heard informally. Featured singer in numerous music festivals in the Bay region is Evalina Silva, who will be the contralto soloist. Bass arias will be sung by Carmel's Noel Sullivan.

Included among the soloists are Rita Lorraine, Berkeley's child prodigy violinist, now growing up; and Robert Nagier of Pacific Grove, the community orchestra's concert master.



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

*Dene Denny and Hazel Watrous co-founded the Carmel Bach Festival in 1935. The Carmel Pine Cone editions of the time noted "the busiest place in Carmel, and the most exciting this week, has been the Denny-Watrous Gallery. In fact, it might be called a mad-bouse, if it were not for the extraordinarily happy self-possession of Dene Denny and Hazel Watrous."*

### JULY 5, 1935: COMPLETE PROGRAM OF BACH FESTIVAL ANNOUNCED IN DETAIL

Complete and detailed programs for the four days of the Bach Festival were announced this week by the Denny-Watrous Gallery, presenting the festival which is sponsored by the Carmel Music Society and Community Orchestra Association. Ernst Bacon will conduct each evening but Saturday, when Gaston Usigli will be guest conductor.

Thursday, July 18, at 8:30 at Sunset school auditorium, festival chorus and orchestra will present the chorals, "Nun danket Alle Gott" and "Erhalt uns in der

Wahrheit." The Bach-Vivaldi "Concerto Grosso," for two violins, cello and orchestra, will be given with Rifka Ivantosch, Robert Nagler and Cesare Claudio as soloists. Orchestra and chorus will present the cantata, "Gott der Herr" with Marie Montana, Robley Lawson and Evalina Shaw as soloists.

Friday, July 19, at the same auditorium and hour, the program will open with Jacobinoff and Marjorie Legge Wurzmann playing the B minor sonata. Three "Geist leieder" will be given by Noel Sullivan with orchestral accompaniment. In the concerto in A minor for violin and string orchestra, Winifred Connolly will be the soloist. Gunnar Johansen will play a piano group including Chromatique

Fantasy and Fugue; the preludes and fugues; and tocata and fugue.

Saturday evening, Winnifred Howe and Alice Austin, Carmel pianists, will play the concerto in C minor for two pianos with the orchestra, as the opening number. Arias for solo voice, cello and piano accompaniment will be given by Steen Sconhoff, Cesare Claudio and Ernst Bacon. The full orchestra will give the suite in D major, followed by the chaconne played at the piano by Bacon. Violin soloist for the closing concerto in G minor will be announced later.

The closing concert, Sunday, will be given at the Carmel Mission at 8:30. It will open with two chorals for chorus and orchestra, one of them from the St. Matthew Passion. Grace Thomas and Mr. Bacon will present a sonata for flute and piano. Concerto in D minor for two violins and orchestra will have Doris Ballard and Rita Lorraine as soloists. With flute obligato by Miss Thomas, Marie Montana will sing arias from the St. Matthew Passion. Doris Ballard will play a violin sonata and the program will close with the cantata, "Weinen, Klagen, Sorgen, Zagen" by chorus and orchestra.

### JULY 12, 1935: BACH FESTIVAL NEXT WEEK MEANS MUCH TO CARMEL AS MUSIC CENTER

In celebration of the 250th anniversary of the death of Johann Sebastian Bach, of whom it has been said that if all other music were lost, modern music could still be recreated from his magnificent and all-comprehensive work, Carmel will hold its first annual festival of music next week, from Thursday to Sunday. Music festivals are an old tradition of certain European cities, and a few communities in the United States have undertaken to develop a similar custom. Success of Carmel's unique venture, as seems indicated by the state and nationwide interest it is arousing, will mean its recognition as a west-coast center of serious musical activity.

Around a nucleus of amateur and professional musicians of Carmel, composing the festival chorus and orchestra, has sprung up an impressive aggregation. Lured by the extensive preparations, more than a score of able musicians have either come here for the entire summer or are expected here for festival week as members of the orchestra, chorus or as soloists.

The festival will take the form of four evening concerts, devoted entirely to the music of Bach, which, under the baton of Ernst Bacon, conductor of three of the four concerts, emerges as fresh, vital, eternally youthful and significant. While of magnificent quality, there is nothing

# 6% TAX-FREE INCOME\*

## California Municipal Bonds

For **FREE** information on current bond offerings, send this coupon to:

### Laurence A. Krueger

WULFF, HANSEN & CO. INVESTMENT BANKERS

ESTABLISHED 1931

201 Sansome Street, 4th Floor, San Francisco, CA 94104

Or contact me Toll-Free: 1-877-543-6864

Please send me **FREE** information on California Municipal Bonds!

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

\*of Federal & CA personal income taxes

Member NASD-SIPC

See *HISTORY* page 18



# Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

## CAROL CECHE

Carol is a top producer with over 25 years experience specializing in residential and residential income properties in Carmel and the surrounding areas. Her strong negotiating skills and creative problem-solving skills, combined with her can-do attitude will make your next home sale or purchase a pleasant experience. References provided.



(831) 622-2513  
ccech@ix.netcom.com  
Ocean Ave. 4 NW of Dolores

## JUDITH PROFETA

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 20 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back...again and again.

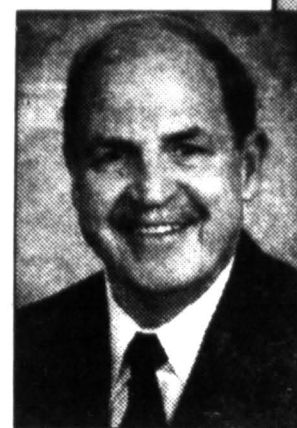


(831) 620-6118  
www.apr-carmel.com

## THOMAS E. HOLMES

GRI/ BROKER ASSOCIATE

"My mission is to represent my clients with the highest professionalism and integrity. Twenty plus years as an owner-broker, corporate executive and general partner has allowed me to gain a depth and breadth of experience that I bring to every transaction. My goal is to maximize every opportunity for each of my clients - when buying or selling their properties.



VM: (831) 620-6115

Cell: (831) 915-5544

thomas@holmessite.com  
www.holmessite.com



## JOHN RODGERS

I have been in real estate finance for 28 years and I pride myself in personalized service. Through my knowledge and experience the stress of obtaining a real estate loan can be greatly reduced. Please call for any real estate financing needs.



John Rodgers  
Broker

(331) 624-3858  
JohnRodgers@prodigy.net

## THE ARONSON TEAM

Bert Aronson, Broker/Owner of RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula and Charles "Chip" Aronson are now working as a team to provide extended coverage for their client base. The combination of experience and high energy has created some extraordinary results for their clients. They work primarily by referral from satisfied clients and professional colleagues but recognize the importance of establishing new working relationships for Buyers and Sellers looking for a higher level of service. To receive automated notifications of listings and sales while remaining anonymous until you are ready, visit their website: <http://www.aronsonsteam.com>



(800) 347-6835  
625-3535, Ext. 102  
bert@remaxmonterey.com  
www.aronsonsteam.com

## HERMA SMITH CURTIS

Herma Smith Curtis, a name you know and trust. For over 35 years, serving the Monterey Peninsula with integrity, knowledge and willingness to go that extra mile for you, and always with a smile. She is a member of the President's Club and a recipient of the John Leo Memorial Award and is always a top producer.



(831) 624-9043  
VM 622-3457  
www.pruweb.com/hermasmithcurtis

## JOHN SAAR

John Saar Properties' passion is to add value to the sale of your homes. Marketing really is the difference. As owner/broker, John designs and implements insightful strategies unique to each property. Over the past 25 years, John has ranked in the top 1% nationally and was ranked as one of the top 10 agents in California and Hawaii for a national company. John opened his company to do the best job possible. To John, real estate is a creative passion.



(831) 622-7227  
www.johnsaar.com  
john@saarproperties.com

## ANGIE CASTILLO

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.

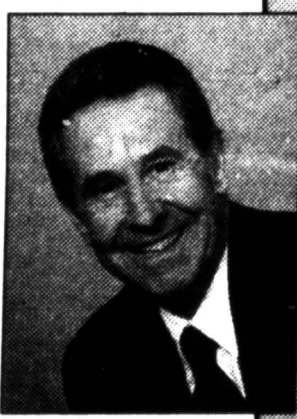


(831) 624-5043  
acast222@aol.com

## BILL WILSON

Experience.  
Integrity.  
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.



(831) 622-2506  
(831) 626-0650

## LINDA ASPINWALL

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: [twin@redshift.com](mailto:twin@redshift.com).



(831) 659-9155  
(831) 626-2222  
[twin@redshift.com](mailto:twin@redshift.com)

## BETH ROBINSON

Beth Robinson — Broker Associated with The Mitchell Group has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winning combination. Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson (831) 625-3800.



(831) 625-3800  
www.bethrobinson.com  
beth@bethrobinson.com

## ALAN CORDAN

CRB, CRS, GRI — BROKER/OWNER With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee.



Alan H. Cordan  
Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653  
info@cordan.com • www.cordan.com  
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

## FRANCESCA THORN

My philosophy is simple: Each Real Estate transaction is as personal and as individual as you are. My passion for the industry has made me National Top Producer, Leading Edge Society Award winner and specialist in multiple offer contracts. I believe... in first time homebuyers finding their dream home. I believe... in sellers getting rewarding results with positive closure. I believe... Real Estate is all about you being able to make life enhancing change with one of the finest, professional Realtors in the business and I am ready to work for you.



(831) 626-6776  
(831) 622-4887  
francesca@mitchellgroup.com

JUL 2004



## HISTORY

From page 16

"highbrow," nothing to repel the untrained lover of music, about the music of Bach. The most naive listener will be thrilled by the full swelling harmonies, the lyric sweetness, the high spiritual content of this ageless music. It will be a true feast of beauty, for both participants and auditors.

An important part of the festival program will be the morning lecture by Beatrice Colton, at Denny-Watrous Gallery. At 11 o'clock, each of the four days of the festival, she will discuss various phases of the life and work of Bach, illustrating the latter on piano or violin, being proficient on both. She will also analyze the various compositions to be presented on the evening programs.

"Bach as a Musical Personality" will be the subject of the Thursday morning lecture, in which Miss Colton will show some of the more important influences of Bach's musical life. She will discuss the heritage of the German school in organ and choral music and the interplay of Italian, French and English trends of expression.

Succeeding topics for the 11 o'clock lectures will be "Bach as Master of Form and Design," "Bach's Use of Harpsichord and Clavichord," and "The Painter in Sound."

### JULY 19, 1935: APPRECIATIVE AUDIENCE GREETINGS INITIAL PROGRAM AS BACH FESTIVAL OPENS

First fruits of many months' intensive preparation for the greatest musical effort in Carmel's history were triumphantly

See 1935 page 23



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Before its theater was completely rebuilt and a glass foyer added to the entryway, the Sunset Center theater served as an auditorium for a grammar school. The arched doorways shown in this photo from the 1960s are still there, but they no longer open to the outdoors. Similarly, the buttresses holding up the wall just beyond the doors have been retained, but are now enclosed by a promenade.

## The Carmel Chamber of Commerce

and its members  
welcome you to the

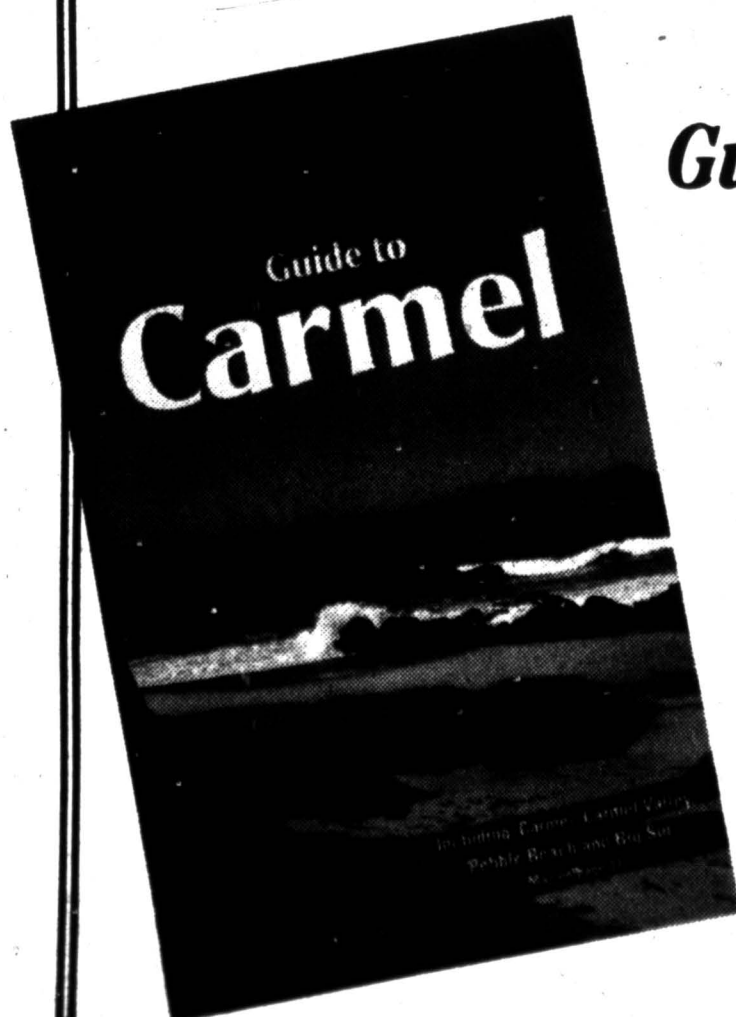
## 2004 Carmel Bach Festival

For your **FREE** copy of the new

### 2004-2005 Guide to Carmel

stop by our office on  
San Carlos between  
5th & 6th (upstairs)  
in downtown Carmel  
or call

(831) 624-2522



## Welcome Bach...

...to another  
sensational season!

From the many fine shops & restaurants of Carmel Plaza including:

Sur La Table  
Tiffany & Co. (Opening Spring 2005)  
Saks Fifth Avenue  
Louis Vuitton  
The Cheese Shop  
J. Jill The Store  
Madrigal  
Yves Delorme  
Ann Taylor  
Banana Republic  
The Dutches  
Patisserie Boissiere



Corner of Ocean Avenue & Mission Street in Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 624-0137

[www.carmelplaza.com](http://www.carmelplaza.com)



# Not-to-miss places in and around Carmel-by-the-Sea

Even the most ardent Bach fans want to do something else once in awhile, and the beautiful, historic Monterey Peninsula provides ample opportunities to satisfy all their cravings — for shopping, golfing, art gallery hopping, wine tasting, fine dining, wildlife viewing, hiking, surfing, etc. It also boasts some of the finest scenery and most important historic sites in California. While you're here, you really shouldn't miss:

## THE CARMEL MISSION BASILICA

Located at the south entry to Carmel-by-the-Sea, the Carmel Mission was the city's first building and is one of the most important historic buildings in California. Founded in 1770 by Father Junipero Serra, who had been sent by the King of Spain to claim Alta California for the crown, the Mission contains Father Serra's tomb and many artifacts from the 4,000 Indians who were baptized there between 1770 and 1836. If you visit on a Saturday, chances are a wedding will be underway in the church. Carmel Mission Basilica, which launched the European colonization of California, is located on Rio Road at Lasuen Way.

**THE MISSION RANCH**, consisting of 22 acres behind the Carmel Mission, was the Mission's farm, with rustic cottages, a milking facility, and the farm's old creamery that has been turned into a splendid restaurant. All has been restored by owner Clint Eastwood, who was Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea from 1986 until 1988 and who bought the ranch, saving it from being turned into a condo project, in 1987. Mission Ranch is at the foot of Dolores Street behind the Carmel Mission. The inn's restaurant and piano

bar, overlooking the scenic Carmel River Lagoon, are open in the evenings. (The Hog's Breath Inn, formerly owned by Eastwood, is located on San Carlos near Fifth in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea.)

PHOTOS BY  
PAUL MILLER

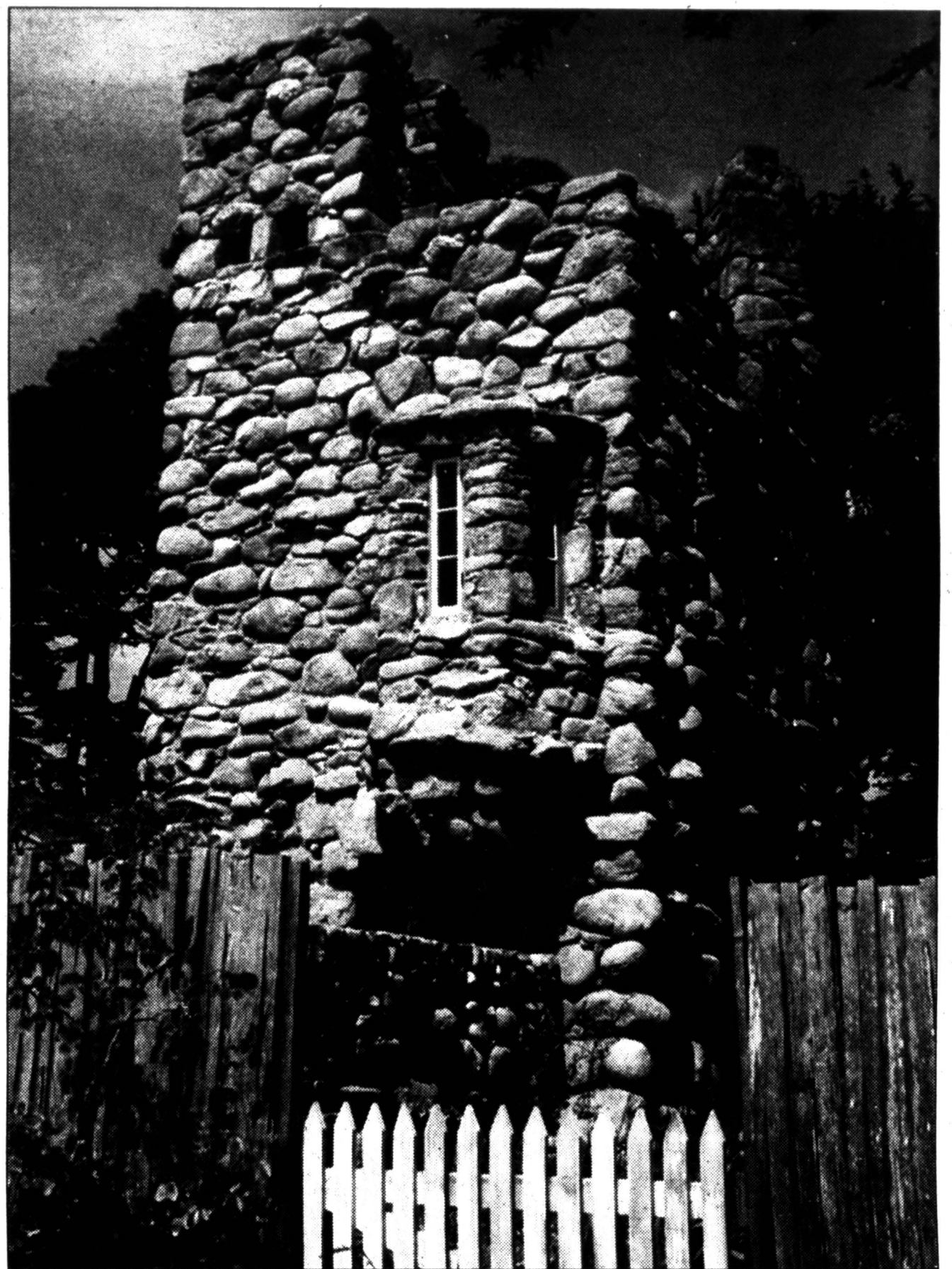
**TOR HOUSE** was built by poet Robinson Jeffers. The stone tower, "Hawk," rises up almost forty feet — a massive hideaway for writing. Most of the boulders were brought up from the adjacent beach and set by Jeffers himself. A collection of stones from all over the world is on display. Tor House overlooks the Pacific Ocean on Ocean View Avenue. Visits can be arranged by calling 624-1813.

**FOREST THEATER** is an outdoor theater built in a wooded glen, along the lines of an ancient Greek amphitheater. The backdrop is a natural growth of pines, making acoustics near-perfect. It offers year-round performances in music and drama. Through July 18, the Forest Theater Guild's production of "The Sound of Music," is being performed Thursdays through Sundays at 8 p.m. Call 626-1681 for tickets. There will also be films such as "Harold and Maude," "Arsenic and Old Lace," and "Gigi," showing at the outdoor theater throughout the summer. For tickets, call 622-0100.

A heartwarming fire awaits you, but bring a blanket for Carmel's chilly nights! Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita.

**THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER AND BIBLICAL GARDEN** was the first protestant church in Carmel, incorporated in 1904. The sanctuary is

See **HIGHLIGHTS** next page



Constructed by the poet's own hands, Hawk Tower overlooks Robinson Jeffers' Tor House and extends its gaze toward the sea.

## Cleverheads

fine contemporary craft gallery



More than 85 local and national fine craft artists show and sell their works in this unique gallery. Hand blown glass, turned wood, original art and ceramics grace fine antiques.

Handmade sterling silver and gold jewelry and home accents including lighting are on display in this historic building in downtown Monterey.

Great gift ideas!



Open Monday - Saturday • 655.3565  
500 Polk Street, Monterey (on the corner of Polk & Pearl)

## BACH & BEYOND



THREE WEEKS OF  
WORLD-CLASS BAROQUE  
AND CLASSICAL MUSIC  
CONCERTS, CHAMBER  
MUSIC, LECTURES,  
AND MASTERCLASSES,  
IN ONE OF THE MOST  
SPECTACULAR PLACES  
IN THE WORLD.

*This season, special emphasis  
on related masterworks of  
Mozart and Beethoven.*

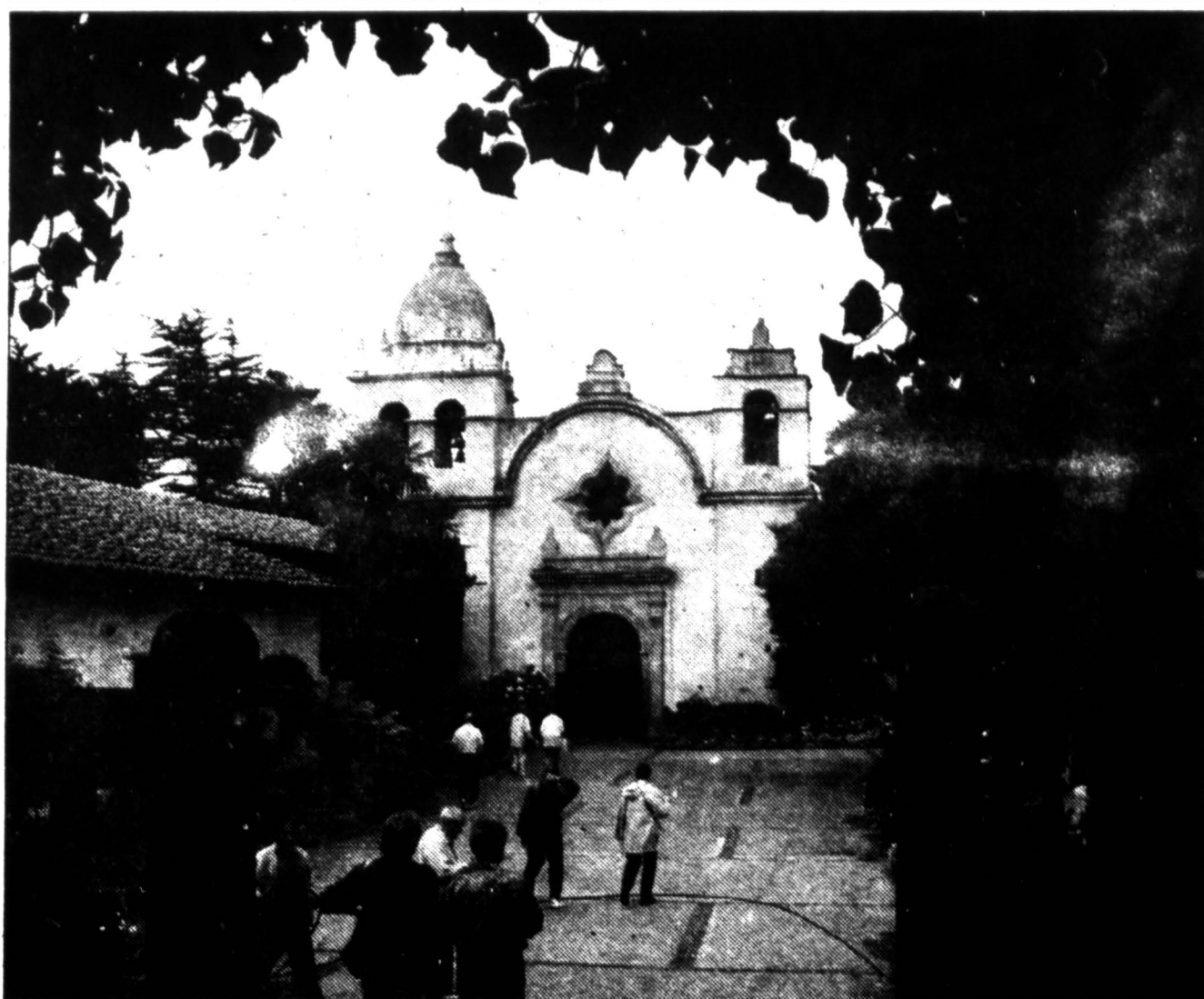
SATURDAY, JULY 17 - SATURDAY, AUGUST 7, 2004  
*One 67th Annual Season*

CARMEL **BACH**  
FESTIVAL

FOR TICKETS OR MORE INFORMATION:

call 831-624-2046, or email [info@bachfestival.org](mailto:info@bachfestival.org)  
visit us on the web at [www.bachfestival.org](http://www.bachfestival.org)





*Pope John Paul II is among those who have made the pilgrimage to Carmel Mission Basilica.*



*An Ocean Avenue feature as old as Carmel itself is the elegant Pine Inn.*



*Fabled around the world is scenic Highway 1, as it crosses several bridges through the magnificent Big Sur.*

## HIGHLIGHTS

*From previous page*

beautified by hand-carved walnut paneling similar to that used 300 years ago by the Princes of Borbon in Italy. The doors are always open to wish you a warm welcome as a "Wayfarer." A guest book is at the entrance. Please sign it when you come. Wayfarer Church is on Lincoln near Seventh.

**THE OLD HOTELS OF DISTINCTION** are the Grandiose **PINE INN**, with a courtyard of beautiful shops and flowers (on Ocean at Monte Verde), and **LA PLAYA**, with its beautiful terraces and gardens which are a flower show all by themselves (Camino Real and Eighth). Both are elegant reminders of an earlier day.

**THE TUCK BOX**, an English Tea Room (open for breakfast and lunch), was built by Hugh Comstock, Carmel's "builder of dreams" and the originator of Carmel's elfin style of architecture. The Tuck Box also has a little shop and a garden up the steps from its courtyard. Dolores between Ocean and Seventh.

**CARMEL CITY HALL**, formerly an Episcopal Church, is where Clint Eastwood presided as Mayor from 1986 to 1988. Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh.

**SCENIC CARMEL BAY**, with its magnificent panorama, cool Pacific air and frequent soft, refreshing fogs, pleases all who come. Carmel Beach is truly one of the most beautiful in the world; Scenic Drive runs above the beach and can be reached at the foot of Ocean



Tasting Room  
Open Daily 11-5  
2999 Monterey-Salinas Hwy  
(10 minutes from downtown Monterey)

Look for us in our Local Restaurants  
& Retail Shops

831-372-7415  
[www.ventanawines.com](http://www.ventanawines.com)

*Enjoy the Wines  
of Ventana Vineyards  
Family owned Monterey Estate Winery  
Celebrating "A Quarter Century of Golds"*

### New Awards

**LOS ANGELES COUNTY FAIR &  
CALIFORNIA STATE FAIR 2004  
8 GOLDS WHICH INCLUDE  
4 BEST OF CLASS AWARDS!**

Chardonnay, Sauvignon Blanc, Riesling,  
Gewurztraminer, Syrah,  
Pinot Noir, Rhone Blend  
"Beaugravier" & "Due Amici"  
a Super Tuscan Blend.



*Ventana*  
VINEYARDS  
MONTEREY



*Carmel City Hall was formerly an Episcopal Church.*





One-time Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood owns the Mission Ranch resort at the foot of Dolores Street. The former dairy farm was rescued from conversion into a condo project in the mid-'80s and now houses a restaurant, piano bar and comfortable cottages. Here, dozens of pelicans frolic in the nearby Carmel River Lagoon.

Great Music enriches our lives.  
Rediscover the wonder of it all.

Long-Term Care Insurance

Group and Employee Benefits

Estate and Business Insurance

Life Insurance

Disability Insurance

Investments

Annuities, IRAs



**James P. Greco,**  
CLU

Financial Consultant  
Northwestern Mutual  
SINCE 1985  
Lic. # 0678857

3785 Via Nona Marie, #303, Carmel, Ca 93923

831 624 6000 fax 831 624 1954

james.greco@nmfn.com

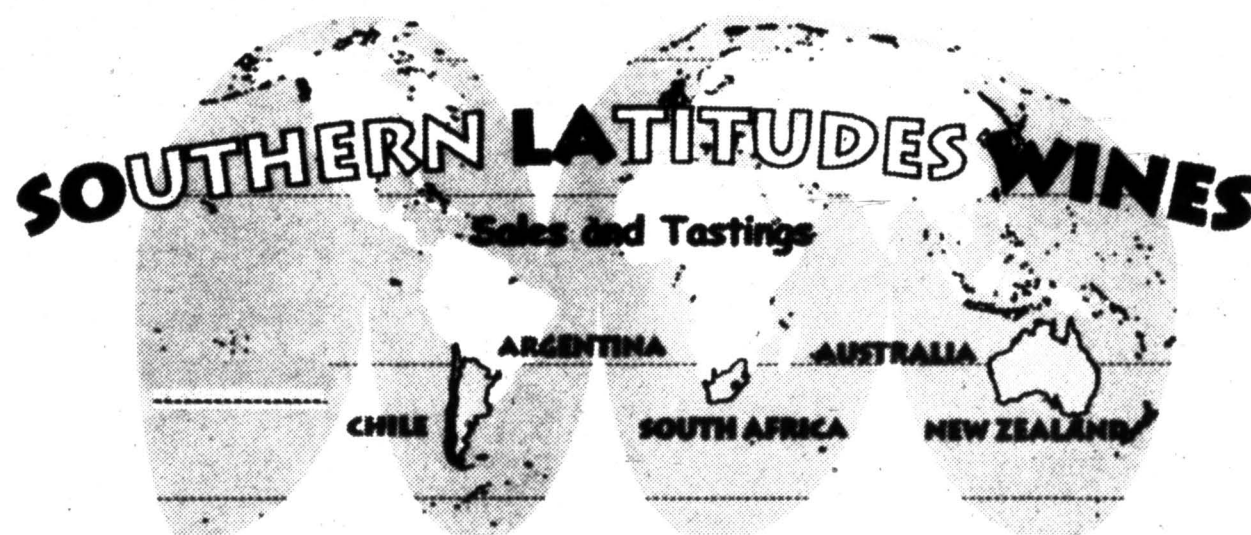
www.nmfn.com/jamesgreco

05-2038 ©2002 The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., Milwaukee, WI.  
Northwestern Long Term Care Insurance Co., Milwaukee, WI, a subsidiary of the  
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., Milwaukee, WI.

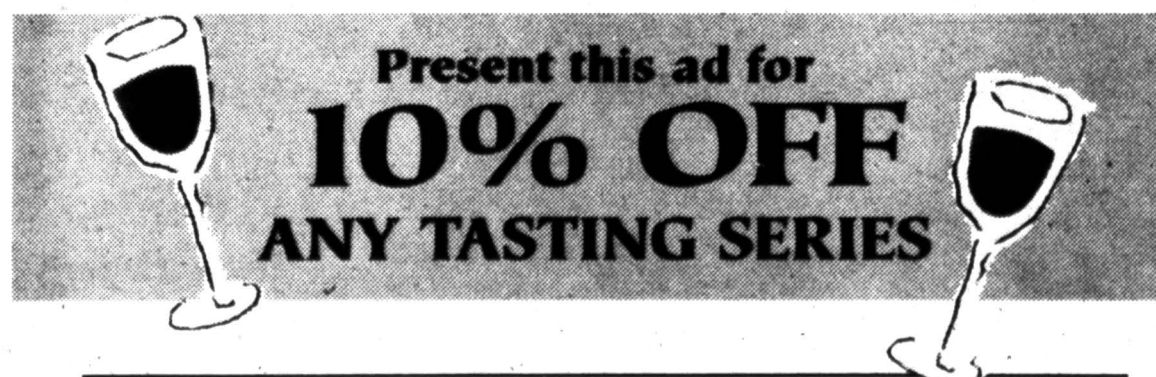


**Northwestern Mutual**  
FINANCIAL NETWORK

**Bach Festival patrons...  
Before the Solos, visit SoLa!**



*Please join us  
and discover the remarkable wines of  
Australia, New Zealand, South Africa,  
Argentina, and Chile!*



**We offer several wines for tasting each day.**

**Please call or stop by for a copy of our  
weekly tasting schedule.**

Open Daily 11-7 (except Tuesdays)  
Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 6th, Carmel • 622-7652

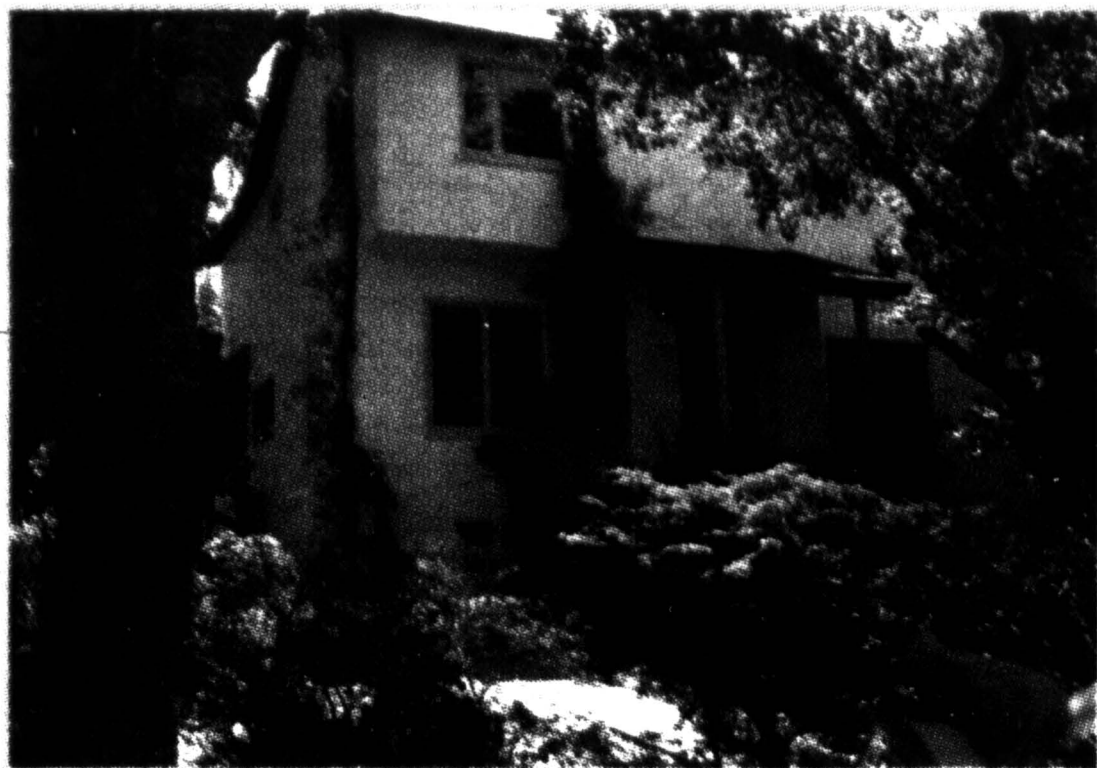


COLDWELL  
BANKER

DEL MONTE

*Views, Privacy  
& Near the Village*

CARMEL



This charming vintage home exudes the essence of "old Carmel" on a 120 X 100 ft. lot with a large, natural garden and mature oaks affording total privacy. Three bedrooms, 2 baths, original hardwood floors, cozy fireplace, ample windows allowing light to stream in, views of Pt. Lobos and Monastery Beach and an easy walk-to-the village make this the perfect weekend hideaway or convenient permanent home.

Offered at \$1,900,000

**Carol Cech**

831.622.2513

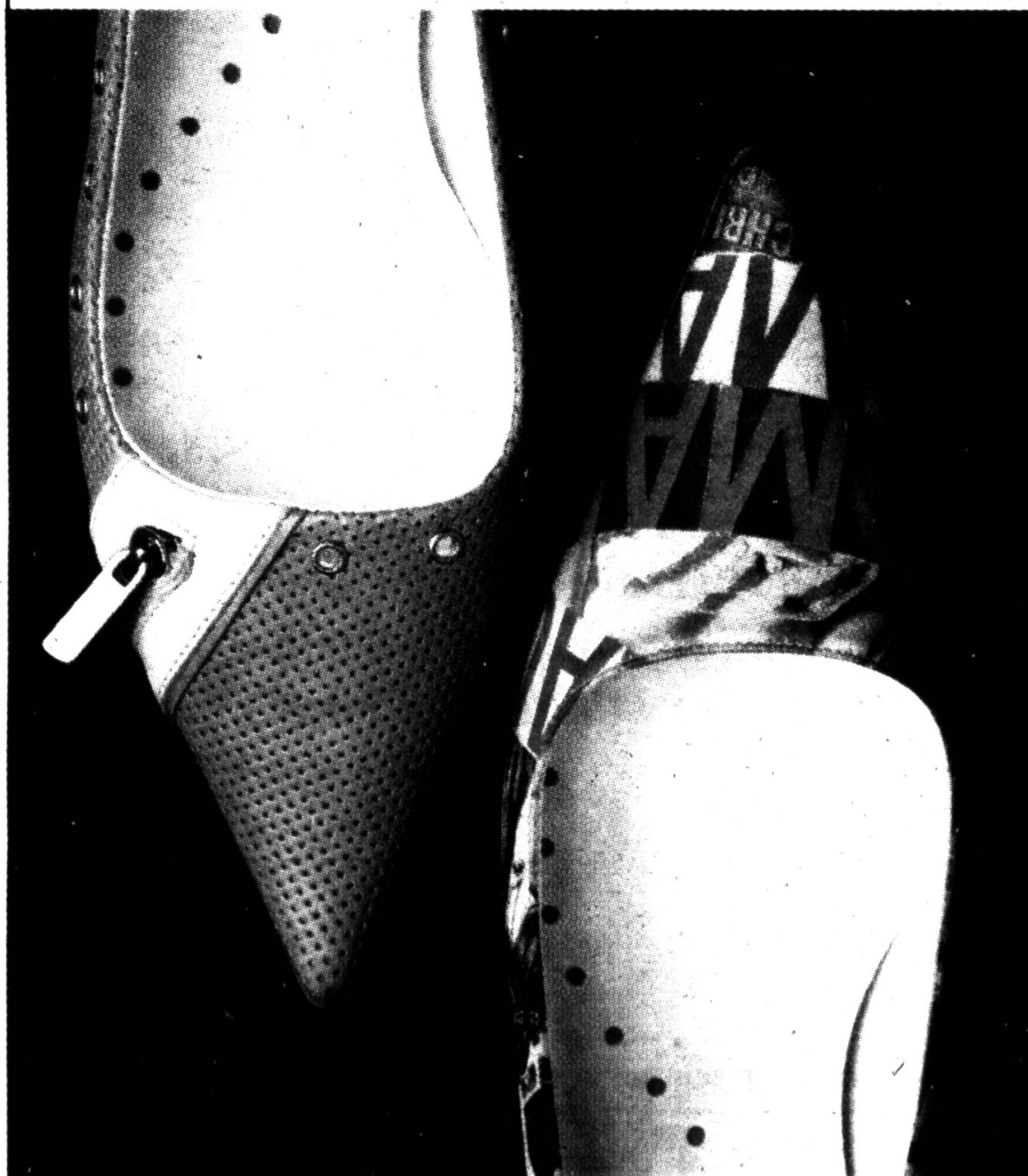
ccecch@ix.netcom.com

Ocean Avenue at Dolores,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

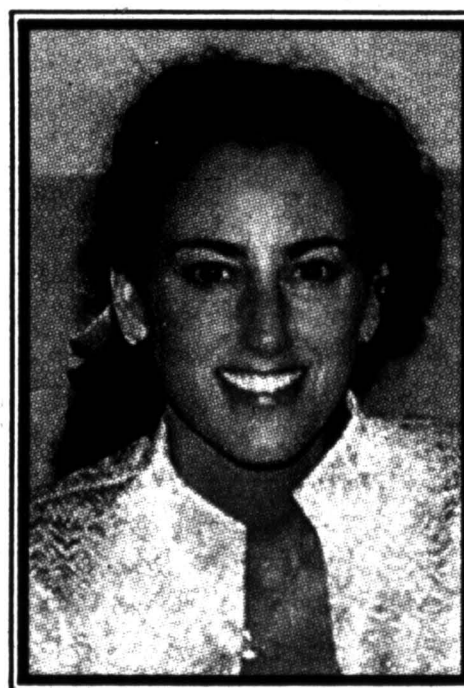
*Golf and the Monterey Peninsula are synonymous in the minds of many. Perhaps most famous of all local courses are the Pebble Beach Golf Links.*

**DETAILS**

HANDBAGS • SHOES • ACCESSORIES



510 Lighthouse Ave  
Pacific Grove, CA  
831.372.2207

**LUCIE CAMPOS**

For all your real estate  
needs, please call me.

I was raised on the  
Monterey Peninsula,  
and I am experienced  
in all phases of buying,  
selling, remodeling, and  
new construction.

Let me share my  
enthusiasm with you for  
this magnificent area.

(831) 622-2590 fax  
(831) 596-6118 mobile  
(831) 622-2579 direct

mamalu369@aol.com

3775 Via Nona Marie Carmel, CA 93923

COLDWELL  
BANKER

DEL MONTE



## 1935

From page 18

harvested last evening with the first concert of the four-day Bach Festival. From the first strains of the magnificently combined festival orchestra and chorus, crying its inspiring message that God's will is good, "Was Gott thut, das ist wohlgethan"; to the commanding closing chords of the concerto in E major, with Sascha Jacobinoff's violin dominating in the role of soloist, the evening was calculated to rouse to high pitch enthusiasm for the ensuing programs. Residents of Carmel, summer visitors and many who are chiefly in the village for the purpose of attending the festival, composed a large and deeply appreciative audience.

The opening choral was from the cantata, "Weinen, Klagen, Sorgen, Zagen," which will be given in its entirety Saturday evening at Carmel Mission. It served to show what can be accomplished by a gifted conductor in the way of inspiring amateur singers to surpassingly fine performances; the work had shading and color, dynamic fervor, sweetness as well as power. The community orchestra, augmented and rounded by more than a dozen assisting artists from the San Francisco bay region, gave the finest performance of its career.

## JULY 19, 1935: MUSIC MATTERS

The busiest place in Carmel, and the most exciting this week, has been the Denny-Watrous Gallery. In fact, it might be called a mad-house, if it were not for the extraordinary and happy self-possession of Dene Denny and Hazel Watrous, who have continued to care for the innumerable details of preparation for the Bach Festival while cordially receiving the flood of incoming musicians, for all of whom the gallery is headquarters, making schedules for final rehearsals, and carrying on all this work to the accompaniment of instruments being tuned — which, after all, doesn't sound so much different from some modern music. All-day rehearsals at the gallery have drenched that historic edifice with torrents of heroic music. A new patina has been laid on the walls and ceiling; it should drip like stalactites forever more and bless all future efforts there. Nothing better than mixed metaphors have ever been discovered to convey genuine feeling.

Marie Montana arrived Monday night and is the guest of Mrs. Vera Peck Mills. Tuesday morning she rehearsed the triumphant aria, "Jauchzet Gott in allen Landen," with the orchestra and showed her superb fitness for the music of Bach. Alive and responsive from the crown of her head to the tips of her toes, her voice soared thrillingly over the sonorous, full-bodied orchestral accompaniment, bespeaking her love and appreciation for this great music. In florid passages, her notes cascaded like bird-song. This aria, full of religious feeling of a thrillingly joyous character, was an appropriate choice for the opening concert last evening and sets the character of the whole Festival.

Miss Montana was full of the most kindly enthusiasm for the Bach Festival and expressed her belief that it will undoubtedly establish Carmel as an important musical center of the Pacific. It is the biggest thing being done on the coast this year in music, she said.

Just as we finished talking with Miss Montana — who was blonde and lovely in crisp summer things, gracious and apparently unwearied after her strenuous work-out with the orchestra — a murmur ran among the musicians — "Usigli is here!" And sure enough there was Gaston Usigli, the guest conductor for Saturday evening, that moment arrived in town and bee-lining it for the place where all the music was in the air. Dene Denny, always a smooth and capable manager, gave him a moment for hasty greetings, then showed him into a private office with the reporter, and probably locked the door, for we had a

pleasant and undisturbed talk in the midst of all the babble.

He has been in Los Angeles for the past two months, for quiet work on a symphony, away from telephones, friends and pupils. He has it practically finished and will give it first hearing in San Francisco during the winter season. Signor Usigli is a native of Venice, studied mathematics and philosophy, and music just as recreation. Victim of war neurosis which brought on a nervous breakdown, he abandoned the severe and exacting scholastic field of his choice and turned to music, which provided a career and healed the psychic wounds of war. His instrument is the piano, though of course he knows others well, and his first conducting was operatic, inevitable in operatic Italy. Eight years ago he came to America, and as is true of so many outstanding musicians during the last decade, came straight to California and has stayed here. Last year, he made his first visit back to Venice.

Before we had the time or the temerity to ask how he stands with Mussolini and what he thinks of Il Duce's Abyssinian policy — which he wouldn't have answered anyway — in came Ernst Bacon, to be greeted by his old colleague with a fervid Italian embrace. In the ensuing spate of German, which is the language the Italian and American-Austrian speak together, and it sounded like nothing human, we escaped back to the print shop, where some days we don't have more than 50 or 60 visitors.

## JULY 26, 1935: SUCCESS OF BACH FEST HERALDS A NEW ERA IN MUSIC FOR CARMEL

An experience never to be forgotten was last week's Bach Festival, Carmel's first annual festival of music. It was a beautiful and revolutionary experience, one which has left a deep imprint on all who shared it, whether they were in the ranks of the hundred who made the music or hundreds who listened to it. It was creative and stirring in a way that listening to concerts of the finest professional artists never can be. The quality of the response to a dose of music two centuries old surprised even the most optimistic. The people who participated — and this includes audiences as well as musicians, because the audiences were actively a part of the whole — were not chasing culture or seeking to improve their minds. They were enjoying wholeheartedly a beautiful and stimulating experience.

Seldom have I seen such a convincing demonstration of one of my favorite tenets: That music is and should be an integral part of life, not a holy mystery to which only a few technically proficient initiates have access. This was borne out by the assurance of many people who are not trained in music that they gained more in understanding and appreciation through this saturation in the music of one composer than in many seasons of haphazard concert-going. Hereafter, Bach, to them, will not be just the classical composer to whom artists pay tribute by opening their concerts with selections from his work. An opportunity to hear much of his work, augmented by the explanatory lectures by Beatrice Coleman, placed him as a vital being whose work expressed convictions about the whole meaning of life, and so is just as significant today as it was two centuries ago when he was writing music for his church.

## JULY 26, 1935: EDITORIAL — A NEW TRADITION

Last week Carmel experienced one of the greatest events in its history, which was also in a sense the planting of a signboard on the path of its possible future. Without attempting to pass judgment on the musical quality of the Bach Festival, although many whose judgment we trust

assure that it was excellent, there can be no question of the effect it had upon its participants and the hundreds of people who attended the four Bach concerts. No one could mingle in the happy throngs in the foyer at Sunset School, or with the rapt and reverent audience at Carmel Mission Sunday evening without sharing the authentic festival mood conjured up by the music. There was a rare sort of excitement in the air, very different from that usually evoked by the gathering together of many people, for it had a distinct spiritual quality.

With mingled dread and curiosity, we realize that Carmel faces the loss of her traditional isolation. During Bach Festival week we saw a possible saving grace in that situation. If we can so guide our destinies that the people to be drawn here can be just such people as those who came to attend the Bach Festival, we need not fear our future. It was a pleasure and a privilege to mingle with such visitors. Many were distinguished in their own right, and those not famous were obviously of fine high character and cultured background.

## LANDMARKS

From page 20

Avenue, Eighth Avenue, 13th Avenue, or Santa Lucia. The beach is also one of the few places in Carmel where there is still evidence of the city's uninhibited roots: Dogs can be walked off leash, and camp fires are allowed on the beach south of 10th street until 10 p.m.

17-MILE DRIVE'S reputation for gorgeous scenery is surpassed by its reality. Not only does the drive offer stunning views of the shore, the forest and the wildlife at every turn, it also provides easy access to some of the most beautiful, and least crowded beaches in California. If it's sunny and you want to look like a genius, take your sweetheart and a picnic and spend the afternoon at Moss Beach near

Carmel must act, quickly and strongly, to clinch the advantages of this situation. From the impetus of the festival this year, it is evident that an annual summer music festival is feasible. There can be no question of its desirability. Along with the many other fine traditions of Carmel's past, here is another eminently worthy to be established. No such crystallization of musical interest has before been witnessed here. That fine feeling must not be allowed to die away without having its ultimate and far-reaching effects.

Music is almost never self-supporting. Usually the protégé of cultured and wealthy people, it is also sometimes given a strong foundation by civic support. We believe that the true music enthusiasts should not, in this case, be required to carry the whole burden. The whole village has, and will in the future, benefit actively by the enterprises of the musical people. If a civic subsidy is necessary, let us plan for it, and demand that it be granted. ♦

*These 1935 articles are not bylined, but they were possibly written by publishers Ross Miller and Randal Cockburn.*

the Inn at Spanish Bay or at Stillwater Cove.

BIG SUR, the object of dreams by millions around the world, isn't a single place or a town, but rather a stretch of mountainous coast beginning just south of Carmel and continuing for about 90 miles to Cambria. The world-famous Highway 1, with numerous scenic pull-outs to delight the senses, stitches the region together and is the perfect place to take your new Corvette or your classic Porsche. Most of the beautiful land along the highway is private property, but there is a fabulous beach at Garrapata and another one just south of the Pfeiffer-Big Sur ranger station. Camping is available at numerous private campgrounds and at two state parks. Pricy but relaxed lodgings are offered at the Ventana and Post Ranch inns. ♦

## welcome 2004 bach festival



khaki's...  
summer sale  
sport coats . sweaters  
jackets . shirts . ties  
pants . suits



voted "monterey  
county's best  
men's store"

J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL  
in the barnyard shopping village

One mile south of Ocean Ave.; Exit on Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd.;  
Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; Right on Carmel Rancho Lane.



  
**ROLEX**



OYSTER PERPETUAL DATEJUST AND LADY-DATEJUST

**FOUR T A N É**

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
 CARMEL BY THE SEA  
 CALIFORNIA 95008